

File stripped to 15-4/7/59 comp

20- 6/26/59 new

23- 8/11/59 na

78- 5/16/69 PD

EXCLUDED



- Mimeographed copy of speech purportedly made by Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich at a special meeting of Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary 1/13/52. Rec'd from Richmond Office, 1/8/53. Subm. by SA J.N. Doran, 4/23/53. Not to be returned. See serial 3.
2. One photostatic copy of letter written by Eustace Mullins, 10/5/52 to Dr. J. B. Mathews. Received from Anti-Defamation League, B'Nai B'rith., N.Y.C. 6/29/53. Submitted by SA George L. Payne, Jr. 8/14/53.
  3. Aryan League of America description, founded by Eustace C. Mullins. Rec'd from Anti-Defamation League, B'Nai B'rith, N.Y.C. 6/29/53. Submitted by SA George L. Payne, Jr. 8/14/52.
  4. 8/3/55. Copy of let. 6/22/55 from Edward A Mullins reinterview with Eustace magazine articles written by Clarence Eustace Mullins.
  5. 5/5/58. Assorted and representative photostatic copies of newspaper and magazine articles written by Clarence Eustace Mullins.
  6. 5/5/58 Copy of 9/10/55 issue of "Womens Voice" containing article by subject.
  7. 1/4/60 Mimeographed publicity released of E. Mullins entitled "Police State Terror on Lincoln Avenue."
  8. 1/31/64 3 photos and 1 negative of subject.

Note: Above retyped from exhibit envelope dated 1/22/60. Mtk 4/15/64.

A9. 5-20-91 ADL Reports (2) Photostat etc 59-59 info concerning Eustace Mullins "See serials"

*Do Not Enter Any More Exhibits See 1A Supp*

NY 100-112532-1A

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 15 1964	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Date Received... 1/8/53  
From... Richmond Office

(name & address of contributor)

By-Name of SA... J. Moran

To Be Returned... Yes ( ) No (✓)

File Number... 100-112532-141

Set 3

Description:

Mimeograph copy of speech purportedly made by Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich at a special meeting of Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, 1/12/52.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Date Received 6/29/53  
From Anti-Defamation League - B'Nai B'Rith.  
New York City  
(name & address of contributor)

By-Name of SA George L. Payne, Jr.

To Be Returned Yes ( ) No (  )

File Number 100-112532-1A2

Description: 1 Photostatic copy, letter written by Eustace Mullins 10/5/52 To Dr. J. B. Matthews.



PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
THIS SLIP FROM EXHIBIT

**KASPER and HORTON**

**Publishers**

**THE SQUARE DOLLAR SERIES**

**Box 552, G. P. O. New York 1, N. Y.**

526 E. 6th St.  
Oct. 5, 1952

Dr. J.B. Mathews,  
410 W. 24th St.  
New York, N.Y.

Dear Dr. Mathews;

Under separate cover I am mailing you a copy of my definitive book on the Federal Reserve System. I enclose photocopies of some of my articles from the Social Creditor, of which some thousands have been reprinted by the Friends of the Constitution and distributed. Some of my articles have been reprinted as leaflets and distributed in hundreds of thousands. For more than a year I have used as letterheads the Aryan League of America, the Constitutional Party, the American Policy Association, and the American Research Council.

I have completed a 400 page history of the Council on Foreign Relations, with definitive studies of the rise of Zionism and Communism. It contains much new material on these subjects, gathered during two years of research at the Library of Congress, which will interest you.

I would consider it a privilege to call on you and discuss the manner in which the results of my studies can be placed most effectively before the American people. I can be reached at 526 E. 6th St., N.Y. 1, N.Y., telephone Gramercy 3-3104.

Sincerely,

  
Justace Mills

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Date Received 6/29/53  
From Anti-Defamation League - B'nai B'rith  
New York City  
(name & address of contributor)

By-Name of SA George L. Payne, Jr.  
To Be Returned: Yes ( ) No (  )  
File Number 100-112532-1A3

Description: ARYAN LEAGUE OF AMERICA DESCRIPTION,  
Founded by Eustace C. Mullins.

# ORGANIZATION

NAME ARYAN LEAGUE OF AMERICA ADDRESS 331 N. Lewis Street, Staunton, Va.

SEE ALSO: .....

DATE ORGANIZED: .....

CHARTERED: ..... STATE ..... DATE ..... CERTIFICATE IN FILE .....

OFFICERS: ..... ADDRESSES: ..... OCCUPATIONS: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

MEMBERSHIP: ..... SIZE: ..... BRANCH CHAPTERS: .....

FINANCIAL INFO: .....

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION: .....

REASON FOR FORMATION: .....

"WOMEN'S VOICE" of Dec. 27, 1951—p.6—Letter from EUSTACE MULLINS, Director of the ARYAN LEAGUE OF AMERICA, 331 N. Lewis Street, Staunton, Va. Says "thousands of Jewish agents" are working for Communism in America. Says M.F. DUFFEY of Atlanta wrote him that she had written Van Rynning about him. Also refers to a DALLAS SIMPSON of Washington, a subscriber of WOMEN'S VOICE, who went to live in Italy "because of Jewish oppression here."

See anti-lit file

It is reported that EUSTACE MULLINS has admitted that the ARYAN LEAGUE OF AMERICA has been personally developed by him.

10/2/52 Ted Freedman to G. Balkin

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
THIS SLIP FROM EXHIBIT  
100-110532-1A3

Date Received *7-8-53* .....

From .....

.....

(name & address of contributor)

By-Name of SA .....

To Be Returned... Yes ( ) No ( )

File Number *100-112532-1A4* .....

Description: *copy of letter 6/12/53 from Edward A. ~~Malone~~ Elckenstein re interview with Eustace C. Mellie.*

Date Received: 6/28/53  
From: Anti-Defamation League - P. Mail B Rith  
217 Fifth Avenue, N.Y.C. N.Y.  
(name & address of contributor)

By-Name of SA George L. Payne, Jr.  
To Be Returned... Yes ( ) No (X)  
File Number: 100-112532-1B1-115-195

Description: Assorted and representative photostatic copies of newspaper and magazine articles written by Clarence Eustace Mullins.

0-1-1

## THE WARBURGS—AN AMERICAN SUCCESS STORY

In the 1890s, two young gentlemen leisurely toured Europe, stopping at the fashionable resorts and astonishing the impoverished aristocracy by the amount of money they spent. These were members of the new ruling class of Europe, Paul and Felix Warburg, sons of the powerful Jewish banker M. M. Warburg of Hamburg, German representative of the Rothschilds. After they had completed their Grand Tour, the young gentlemen were employed in Paris and London banking houses and then migrated to America. They played a considerable part in the subsequent history of this country, although they have been extremely reticent about their own importance, and, indeed, have concealed their influence as much as possible.

Felix Warburg arrived in New York in 1898, and became a partner in the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb Company, the American representatives of the Rothschilds. Kuhn, Loeb specialized in railroad properties, and, according to Department of Commerce figures, controlled sixty-four per cent of all railroad mileage in the United States in 1900. This figure dropped to a mere forty-one per cent by 1939. The breakdown of Jewish control of the United States in 1900 was J. P. Morgan and Kuhn, Loeb, ninety-three per cent of American railroad mileage; Speyer & Co., New York real estate and South American minerals; J & W Seligman, sugar and public utilities; August Belmont (Schoenberg), New York subways, and Lazard Freres, gold and silver, specializing in international gold movements. These Jewish banking houses also held important directorships in American heavy industry; Kuhn, Loeb controlling such properties as Western Union, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., U. S. Rubber, and International Telephone & Telegraph.

In 1902, Paul Warburg arrived in the United States, and became a partner in Kuhn, Loeb Co. at a salary of five hundred thousand dollars a year. He married Nina Loeb. Brother Felix married Frieda Schiff, the daughter of Jacob Schiff, financier of the Russian Revolution in 1917 and senior partner of Kuhn, Loeb Co. Schiff had put up E. H. Harriman as a front to secure for Kuhn, Loeb the vast Union Pacific Railroad properties then held by the United States Government. Otto Kahn and Harriman were later prosecuted for this conspiracy and convicted, but the Supreme Court reversed the verdict, proving, then as now, that the Supreme Court never judges against a Jewish banker. Harriman's sons, E. R. and W. A. Harriman, have been prominent in the State Department; W. A. Harriman having been our unofficial Secretary of State for some years.

Despite his huge salary, Paul Warburg paid little attention to the business of Kuhn, Loeb Company. Instead, he spent much of his time writing and lecturing on the subject of banking reform, and was probably the wealthiest writer on economics we have ever known. He was a member of the secret party on Jekyll Island, Georgia, in November, 1911, where the Aldrich Plan was written. This Plan was later passed by Congress as the Federal Reserve Act of 1913. There is a great deal of documentation on Paul Warburg's activities on behalf of the Act. He spent most of 1913 in Washington, exerting pressure on Congress to pass the Owen-Glass Bill, later called the Federal Reserve Act, which would give international Jewish bankers complete control of the financial resources of the United States. Colonel Edward M. House, the unofficial President of the United States during Woodrow Wilson's two administrations, and international Rothschild agent, wrote in his memoirs, "The Intimate Papers of Colonel House":

—(Continued on Page 3)—

# WARBURGS

—(Continued from Page 1)—

"December 19, 1912. I talked with Paul Warburg over the telephone regarding currency reform. I told him of my trip to Washington and what I had done there to get it in working order. I told him that the Senate and the Congressmen seemed anxious to do what he desired, and that President-elect Wilson thought straight concerning the issue.

"March 13, 1913. Paul Warburg and I had an intimate discussion regarding currency reform.

"October 13, 1913. Paul Warburg was my first caller today. He came to discuss the currency measure. There are many features of the Owen-Glass bill that he does not approve. I promised to put him in touch with William McAdoo and Senator Owen, so that he might discuss it with them.

"November 27, 1913. Paul Warburg telephoned about his trip to Washington. Later, he and Jacob Schiff came over for a few minutes. Warburg did most of the talking. He had a new suggestion in regard to grouping the regular reserve banks so as to get the units welded together and in easier touch with the Federal Reserve Board."

House's memoirs also include the following sentence, "President Wilson accepted House's suggestion of Paul Warburg of New York for the Federal Reserve Board because of Warburg's interest and experience in currency problems under both Republican and Democratic administrations." (Jewish bankers are always above party politics, and support the Republican and Democratic parties simultaneously, contributing to both because they wish to keep up the appearance of a popular government. The only party which the Jews really support and believe in is the Communist Party.)

The Federal Reserve Act was important enough to take up Paul Warburg's time for eleven years because it created a Central Bank of the United States, owned by private stockholders. This stock, capitalized at \$100,000,000, was scattered by the Treasury Department in 1914 to be worth forty-five billion dollars. It was worth less than to exact the banking and currency bill. More important, the principal job of the central bank is to finance. The First World War was financed by the Federal Reserve System. Without the accumulation of profits which the system allowed European nations could not have engaged in the World War because they fought on American money.

Congressman Carrion, in "Roosevelt, Wilson, and the Federal Reserve Act," writes that: "Paul Warburg was the man who got the Federal Reserve Act together, and the Aldrich Plan across such nationwide resentment and opposition. The agreement of both plans was secured by Baron Albert Rothschild of London."

Warburg's name is Paul Warburg, the first Governor of the Federal Reserve Board. Warburg established the Federal Reserve System up the way he wanted it, but despite the fact that he dictated to the government of the United States, he was not quite so popular with the people. Many editors and writers objected to Wilson's handling the monetary system of our country over to an international Jewish banker, although he was merely fulfilling his promises to his Jewish backers. The public outcry forced the Senate to make a token investigation of Warburg, and he was asked to appear before a Senate Subcommittee in June of 1914 and answer some questions about his international banking connections and his activities in getting the Federal Reserve Act through Congress. Warburg refused to appear, because he did not dare risk public denunciation as a Rothschild agent.

On July 23, 1914, observed that "Mr. Warburg finally had a conference with Senator O'Gorman and agreed to meet the members of the Senate Subcommittee informally, with a view to coming to an understanding and to giving them any reasonable information that they might desire. The opinion in

espionage was perfected by the Rothschilds during the nineteenth century). We had the amusing situation of Paul Warburg in charge of American finance while brother Max was in charge of German finance, at a time when the two nations were at war with each other, but such things never seem to bother international bankers. Numerous charges were made against Paul Warburg regarding his brother's position. He resigned in May, 1917, after we had been at war for more than a year. The *New York Times* stated that he had left public service because of criticism arising from the fact that his brother was in the Swiss Secret Service. The U. S. Naval Secret Service Report of December 12, 1918, is as follows:

"WARBURG, PAUL: German, naturalized American citizen 1911, was decorated by the Kaiser 1912, was chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, handled large sums furnished by German bankers (M. M. Warburg & Co.) for Lenin and Trotsky. Has a brother who is leader of the espionage system of Germany."

Paul Warburg continued to dominate the Federal Reserve System as President of the Federal Advisory Council, a group of bankers which met with the Board and passed on all of its decisions. His place on the Board of Governors was taken by Albert Strauss, partner in the international banking house of J & W Seligman. We were fortunate to secure the services of so many experienced bankers for the low-paying position of Governor of the Federal Reserve Board.

The nation's largest owners of railroads, Kuhn, Loeb Co., protected its interests by ordering Woodrow Wilson to set up a United States Railroad Administration during the First World War. Wilson appointed as Director-General his son-in-law, William McAdoo, President of the Kuhn, Loeb owned Hudson & Manhattan Railroad. In 1918, Warburg designed a more efficient organization, which he called the Federal Transportation Council.

On the 18th of May, 1920, Paul Warburg and Albert Strauss met with the Federal Reserve Board and raised the rate on agricultural paper to 7%, which caused the Agricultural Depression of 1920-21 and wiped out twenty billions of dollars in land and farming values. Farmers had made money during the war, and the government encouraged them to overextend their credit. When Warburg raised the rate, the banks called the loans in and ruined our farmers.

Paul Warburg also exercised considerable influence on the Federal Reserve Board as President of the American Acceptance Council. Acceptances, the currency of international trade, had not been used widely in this country before the First World War. Paul Warburg set up in 1920 the International Acceptance Bank, the largest acceptance bank in the world, handling acceptances for seventy-one per cent of our foreign trade in 1928. His brother Felix was vice-president; his son James Paul Warburg was a director. Paul Warburg was also a director of the Westinghouse Acceptance Bank. At the second annual convention of the American Acceptance Council on Dec. 2, 1920, President Warburg said, "It is a great satisfaction to report that during the year under review it was possible for the American Acceptance Council to further develop and strengthen its relations with the Federal Reserve Board."

During the 1920s, Paul Warburg organized the international dye trust I. G. Farben, setting up the American branch as American I. G. Chemical Corporation in partnership with Walter C. Teagle of Standard Oil. (This writer in years of study and research on economic problems has never found an international trust which did not have at its source Jews and Jewish bankers.) Warburg also set up the Agfa Ansco Film trust. *Who's Who In American Jewry* in 1928 listed Paul Warburg as director of the following corporations: Union Pacific Railroad and subsidiaries, Baltimore & Ohio RR, National Railways of Mexico, Western Union, Wells Fargo, American I. G. Chemical, Agfa Ansco, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Corp., Chairman of the Board of the International Acceptance Bank, Warburg Company of Amsterdam, Farmers & Merchants Bank of London, and many other

America, and was a close friend of its President, Justice Louis Brandeis of the U. S. Supreme Court, and his understudy, Justice Felix Frankfurter. Felix Warburg was a director of the Palestine Economic Corporation, the National Railways of Mexico, the Prussian Life Insurance Co. of Berlin, Staten Island Rapid Transit Co., and many other banks and corporations. His son, Edward M. M. Warburg, is a director of the Jewish Telegraph Agency, head of the Displaced Persons Division and political advisor to Supreme Headquarters of the Allied Expeditionary Forces under General Eisenhower. Edward had previously been a special coordinator of information in Washington. Felix' other son, Frederick M. Warburg, helped Senator Herbert Lehman organize the giant holding company the Lehman Corporation, which profited so greatly from the Crash of 1929, was a member of Kuhn, Loeb, and Lehman Brothers, is now a director of the Boy Scouts of America. His cousin, John Schiff, of Kuhn, Loeb, is President of the Boy Scouts of America.

Otto Warburg, cousin of Paul and Felix, was President of the World Zionist Organization. Their brother Max, chief financial agent of the Kaiser, was head of the Financial Commission of the German Delegation to the Peace Conference, while his nephew, James Paul Warburg, represented the U. S. Treasury. Max continued to exercise considerable influence in the Nazi regime. George Sokolsky, in his book "We Jews," points out that "Even in Hitler Germany the firm of Max Warburg was exempted from persecution." The Warburg firm of I. G. Farben was not harmed by Allied bombing and is today the richest corporation in Germany.

James Paul Warburg, son of Paul, was born in Hamburg, Germany, was selected by Franklin D. Roosevelt as his Director of the Budget in 1933, but resigned to accompany Kuhn, Loeb Lawyer Henry Stimson, then Secretary of State, to the World Economic and Monetary Conference in London in June of 1933, where the Second World War was planned. Members of the two Rothschild agencies, the Council on Foreign Affairs and the Royal Institute of Foreign Affairs in London, decided how much of Hitler's announced program they would help him carry out before starting the war. Mrs. Ludendorff testified that James Paul Warburg lent Hitler \$34,000,000 to carry out his plans. In 1941 James Paul Warburg organized the Office of War Information, official United States propaganda agency, which concealed from American soldiers the fact that they were dying for international Jewry's planned program of world conquest for Zionism. James Paul Warburg was the London director of the OWI from 1942-44, and dictated the pro-English policies of General Eisenhower. He is a director of Niederlandsche Crediten Financiering Maatschappij, President of the International Manhattan Co., Polaroid Corp., and controls the Bank of Manhattan. As the head of the Council on Foreign Relations, he controls the State Department.

The Schiff-Loeb-Warburg union is the ruling family of the United States. Their personal assets are conservatively estimated at two and a half billion dollars. Since the Warburgs arrived in this country, we have had three major depressions and two World Wars, and they played an active part in bringing on each of these disasters. The Third World War seems destined to bring true their insane dream of world conquest, and the American people are helpless to avert the approaching calamity. Jews have found democracy an ideal system of government for their sinister purposes. If we continue to let them lead us, we can expect nothing but destruction.

—Eustace Mullins

## ANTI-COMMUNISTS ARE CALLED ANTI-SEMITES

Jews in this country frequently "sound off" with a great deal of senseless drivel about "anti-Semitism," as

...the first world war... the Federal Reserve System was set up. Without the mobilization of credit which the System afforded, European nations could not have engaged in the World War, because they fought on American money.

Colonel Ely Garrison, in "Roosevelt, Wilson, and the Federal Reserve Act," wrote that, "Paul Warburg is the man who got the Federal Reserve Act together, after the Aldrich Plan aroused such nationwide resentment and opposition. The mastermind, of both plans was Baron Alfred Rothschild of London."

Woodrow Wilson named Paul Warburg the first Governor of the Federal Reserve Board. Warburg wished to set the Federal Reserve System up the way he wanted it, but despite the fact that he dictated to the government of the United States, he was not quite so popular with the people. Many editors and writers objected to Wilson's handing the monetary system of our country over to an international Jewish banker, although he was merely fulfilling his promises to his Jewish backers. The public outcry forced the Senate to make a token investigation of Warburg, and he was asked to appear before a Senate Subcommittee in June of 1914 and answer some questions about his international banking connections and his activities in getting the Federal Reserve Act through Congress. Warburg refused to appear, because he did not dare risk public denunciation as a Rothschild agent.

*The Nation*, on July 23, 1914, observed that "Mr. Warburg finally had a conference with Senator O'Gorman and agreed to meet the members of the Senate Subcommittee informally, with a view to coming to an understanding and to giving them any reasonable information that they might desire. The opinion in Washington is that Mr. Warburg's confirmation is assured." *The Nation* was correct. The Senate confirmed Mr. Warburg as the first Governor of the Federal Reserve System, after an informal meeting at which no minutes were taken and no public statements made. Mr. Warburg was very eager to leave his five hundred thousand dollars a year at Kuhn, Loeb Co. for a salary of twelve thousand a year with the System, an instance of his devotion to public service.

Warburg was now the most powerful banking figure in his adopted land (he had been naturalized in 1911, but he never lost his thick accent), and he proceeded to mortgage this country to pay the costs of the Allies in the First World War. His older brother, Max Moritz Warburg, was the chief financial agent of the Kaiser and head of the German Secret Service (international

Paul Warburg also served on the Federal Reserve Board as President of the American Acceptance Council. Acceptances, the currency of international trade, had not been used widely in this country before the First World War. Paul Warburg set up in 1920 the International Acceptance Bank, the largest acceptance bank in the world, handling acceptances for seventy-one per cent of our foreign trade in 1928. His brother Felix was vice-president, his son James Paul Warburg was a director. Paul Warburg was also a director of the Westinghouse Acceptance Bank. At the second annual convention of the American Acceptance Council on Dec. 2, 1920, President Warburg said, "It is a great satisfaction to report that during the year under review it was possible for the American Acceptance Council to further develop and strengthen its relations with the Federal Reserve Board."

During the 1920s, Paul Warburg organized the international dye trust I. G. Farben, setting up the American branch as American I. G. Chemical Corporation in partnership with Walter C. Teagle of Standard Oil. (This writer in years of study and research on economic problems has never found an international trust which did not have at its source Jews and Jewish bankers.) Warburg also set up the Agfa Anasco Film trust. *Who's Who In American Jewry* in 1928 listed Paul Warburg as director of the following corporations: Union Pacific Railroad and subsidiaries, Baltimore & Ohio RR, National Railways of Mexico, Western Union, Wells Fargo, American I. G. Chemical, Agfa Anasco, Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Corp., Chairman of the Board of the International Acceptance Bank, Warburg Company of Amsterdam, Farmers & Merchants Bank of London, and many other banks, railways, and factories.

In 1927, Paul Warburg met with the heads of the European Central Banks to discuss putting Europe back on the gold standard. Five hundred million dollars in gold was withdrawn from New York, precipitating the Great Depression of 1929-31.

Paul Warburg was the guiding personage behind the Council on Foreign Relations, which dictates United States foreign policy in the interests of international Jewry. His son, James Paul Warburg, is its present leader. Paul Warburg died in 1932, leaving a fortune officially reported at seventy-five million dollars, and actually much more than that, all of it made in this country.

His brother Felix Warburg was for many years the chief financial backer of the Zionist Organization of

Office of War Information, official United States propaganda agency, which concealed from American soldiers the fact that they were dying for international Jewry's planned program of world conquest for Zionism. James Paul Warburg was the London director of the OWI from 1942-44, and dictated the pro-English policies of General Eisenhower. He is a director of Nederlandsche Crediten Financiering Maatschappij, President of the International Manhattan Co., Polaroid Corp., and controls the Bank of Manhattan. As the head of the Council on Foreign Relations, he controls the State Department.

The Schiff-Loeb-Warburg union is the ruling family of the United States. Their personal assets are conservatively estimated at two and a half billion dollars. Since the Warburgs arrived in this country, we have had three major depressions and two World Wars, and they played an active part in bringing on each of these disasters. The Third World War seems destined to bring true their insane dream of world conquest, and the American people are helpless to avert the approaching calamity. Jews have found democracy an ideal system of government for their sinister purposes. If we continue to let them lead us, we can expect nothing but destruction.

—Eustace Mullins

## ANTI-COMMUNISTS ARE CALLED ANTI-SEMITES

Jews in this country frequently "sound off" with a great deal of senseless drivel about "anti-Semitism," as if it were something bad.

Anyone who exposes Communism is branded an anti-Semite, doubtless because, as competent authorities point out, "the Communist Party in the U.S. is more than 90% Jewish." Gentile "fronts" are used wherever possible. There are Gentiles today, as in Bible Times, who become "Jewish proselytes," mouth pieces for corrupting Gentiles with anti-Christian philosophies.

Any effective opposition to Communism is branded anti-Semitism. A few of the men who have been thus branded are Senator Joseph McCarthy; J. Edgar Hoover, head of the F.B.I.; and General Douglas MacArthur.

The Jews use the term, "anti-Semitism," as a synonym —(Continued on Page 4)—



(Continued from page 7  
not known and cannot be trusted by the American people.

All of this hysteria about Jewish persecution in Russia ignores the fact that thirty million Christians have been slaughtered by the Jewish-dominated Communist regime since 1917. Eleven thousand bishops, priests, and nuns have been murdered by the Soviet Government, but this receives no attention in our press, because according to Jewish Talmudic principles of government, Christians are expendable cattle, and need not be mourned. The death of a single Jew calls for screaming black headlines, while these millions of Christians rot away forgotten and unavenged in their mass graves in the Soviet Union.

Will America fall for the Jewish propaganda that Moscow is persecuting Jews? Will we be led into a Third World War which will leave Israel the master of the world? Not only is it important to massacre the individualistic, free-thinking American youths in a world war, but our government can also round up and execute the American middle class. In the interests of "national security in wartime". Ministers, schoolteachers, and independent business men can be slaughtered in tried-and-true Communist methods. This will be the job of Civil Defense units, who have already made "trial runs" in a number of American cities. America faces today a bloodbath of her white Christian population, which can be averted only by the firm stand of her people against a 3rd World war.

#### Jews Are Persecuting Jews!

"It is a very important theme in Central Europe—that of Jews and anti-Semitism. . . . What makes it especially vicious in Hungary is the ironic fact that the new Kremlin policy of anti-Semitism is being carried out by a Hungarian regime whose principal leaders are themselves of Jewish origin"—from the column of Max Lerner, a Jew, in the N. Y. POST, January 21, 1953.

Lerner also tells us that the spies arrested by American authorities in Vienna are Austrian Jews who came to the U. S., got American citizenship, and went back to Europe as important officials in the Nuremberg War Crimes Trials. They were Communists all the while, as was a large percentage of the so-called American legal staff at those illegal trials. On all sides we find the Jew, in the midst of espionage and counter-espionage. The penalty for the spy who is caught has usually been death, except in America where we put Alger Hiss to teaching the other prisoners Communism. The Soviet Union's Jewish officials are executing Jewish spies who owed loyalty to Zionism and were working for the state of Israel. Is it anti-Semitism to execute these spies? Our Jewish Press describes such executions as a hysterical wave of pogroms and anti-Semitic excesses by the Soviet Government. It has always been so in Europe. Millions of Christians can be slaughtered without the Jewish Press paying the slightest attention, but let one hair on a Jew's head be harmed, even by his fellow Jews, and our newspapers unanimously scream "ANTI-SEMITISM"! Churchill and Eisenhower gather at mastermind Bernard Baruch's home to plot another war for the benefit of the Jews and to fulfill the Protocols of Zion in a sea of Christian blood. Will the Gentile cattle balk at another trip to the slaughter-pits, or will they be pushed docilely along to be killed in the kosher ritual man-

**A History of Monetary Crimes:**—The author, Alexander DelMar is one of the victims of the Historical Blackout, Because of the merit of Mr. DelMar's work it should have been given its place on the shelves of public and college libraries of the nation. Unfortunately authorship merit, particularly where it has to do with the subject of the Social Credit and the circulating medium of nations, has had to run the gamut of line-bred, interest-exacting long-term planners for world control in the phases both of finance and of politics. In recent years (Mr. Delmar died in 1926) an organization, "The Friends of DelMar" has been formed to retrieve DelMar's historical publications and promote their printing and their practical use. For full particulars address The Cleaners' Press, P.O. Box 6974, Congress Heights Station, Washington 20, D. C.

**Mullins on the Federal Reserve:**—Eustace Clarence Mullins, a researcher in the Library of Congress went to the trouble of writing a summary of the simple (and damning) and easily understandable facts of the Great Betrayal. As the fruits of his research, Mr. Mullins sums up his conclusions as follows:—"Wilson (President) and House knew that they were doing something momentous. One cannot fathom men's motives, and this pair probably believed in what they were up to. What they did not believe in was Representative Government. They believed in government by an oligarchy whose acts would become apparent only after an interval so long that the electorate would be forever incapable of doing anything efficient to remedy deprivations." Paper bound; well printed. Price \$2. Kasper and Horton Publishers, Box 552, General post office, New York 1, N. Y.

#### BOOK OF UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION

**The Iron Curtain Over America**, by John Beaty. Copyrighted in 1951, now in 2nd edition, revised to date. Fully documented, scholarly and most important of all, fearless in presenting basic facts underlying present American crisis and the relationship of this crisis to Christian civilization. Cloth bound, clear print, Price \$3. Address Wilkinson Publishing Co., 1717 Wood St., Dallas Texas

**Behind Communism:**—A summary of documented facts and profusely illustrated (by the use of the technique of offset printing) thru the reproduction of illustrations from recent magazines and books. Its author and publisher Frank L. Britton. The book is a comprehensive and documented review of the Russian and American struggle between Zionist and Christian ideology for world supremacy. Altho the printing is clear and done on good paper, it is paper bound. Price \$1. Address Frank L. Britton, P. O. Box 15745

# UN-World Jewish Plan



Trygve Lie, Secretary General of the U.N., smiles amiably while talking to Zionist Ernest A. Gross, U. S. Representative. Lie, who first visited the Soviet Union in 1931 as a rising young official of the Norwegian Labor Party, has proved himself a reliable friend of the U. S. S. R. for nearly a quarter of a century. As Norway's Minister of Justice in 1936, Lie performed a great service for Stalin: he was instrumental in deporting Stalin's arch-enemy, Leon Trotsky, from Norway.

Trotsky, one of the founders of the Communist International, in 1937 referred to Lie as "the Minister of Justice who not so long ago had been a member of the Communist International."

As Secretary-General, Trygve Lie is authorized to select all U. N. employees, control its finances and execute its decisions. No wonder he is much loved by the U. S. S. R. and the Zionists. Lie is in a position to perform great services for his masters.

The Jewish plan for world conquest and for ruling the entire world is now well underway. There is every likelihood that the future "World Government" will be the organization presently known as the United Nations. Already the world has been divided into two concentrations of power—one controlled by the Jews of Moscow under the Jewish Seal of Solomon (Five pointed Star) and the other by American Jewry of Wall Street under the U.N.O. banner of pale blue and white, the same blue and white used for the Israeli flag.

The arch hypocrite of all times, Bernard Baruch, a member of the U.N. Atomic Commission, has called for economic conscription in the United States which will mean further and even tighter concentrations of economic power into the hands of American Wall Street Jewry. The internationalization of raw materials, the European Army, the European Parliament at Strasbourg, the Schuman Plan (originated by the Jew, David LILIENTHAL; not—of course—by the French Foreign Minister Mr. Schuman) all tend to weld together the non-Communist world more firmly in the clutch of American Jewry.

All that is now required is for the two giant power mechanisms, one operated by American Jewry under the pale blue and white Israeli colors, and the other by the Moscow Jewry under the five pointed star, to merge into one giant "Super State."

It is reported that the target date is 1955—hence the "World Government by 1955" Movement. If the five pointed star of the Soviet bloc be added to the pale blue and white U.N.O. flag by, say, 1955 all that will then be required for the "World Flag" to be identical with that of the new State of Israel will be to add one point—i.e., change it to the six pointed Star of David.

Plans call for giving to the U.N.O. all atom, hydrogen bombs—armies—navies—air forces, for they are "too dangerous to be left in the control of any power or group of powers." Ultimately the U.N.O. Army and atom bomb force, operating from Jerusalem, will be used to stamp out any G<sup>entile</sup> revolt. The Jewish U.N.O. will be supreme and anything which can be interpreted as "anti-Semitism" (U.N.O. Genocide Convention, drafted by the Polish Jew Professor Raphael Lemkin, now on the staff of Yale University will cover the "crime") will be punishable by prison or death.

Because the rule of the U. S. S. R., as outlined in COMMON SENSE'S issue No. 143 which listed Jews in key spots in Communist countries, so neatly interlocks with the United Nations Organization, a partial listing of Jews in the U.N.O. is now being published.

## JEW IN THE UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION Secretariat of the United Nations:

- Dr. H. S. Bloc—Chief of Armaments and Enforcements Section (Jew)
- Antoine Goldet—Principal Director, Dept. of Economic Affairs (Jew)
- Ansgar Rosenberg—Special Adviser, Dept. of Economic Affairs (Jew)
- David Weintraub—Director, Division of Economic Stability and Development (Jew)
- Karl Lachman—Chief Fiscal Division (Jew)
- Henri Langier—Assistant General Secretary in Charge, Dept. of Social Affairs (Jew)
- Dr. Leon Steinig—Director of Narcotics Division (Jew)
- Dr. E. Schwellb—Assistant Director, Human Rights (Continued on Page 2)

## White Race Doom Sealed

By: EUSTACE MULLINS

Recent events at last reveal to us the details of the Jewish plan to destroy the white race. The hordes of Asia, directed by the cunning of Zionist strategists, are intended to sweep across Europe before embarking for the shores of America, while those same strategists direct white governments into disaster and defeat all over the world. The slaughter of thousands of American boys in Korea at the whim of international Zionists is but a preview of the fate which they have prepared for us. The organizations which inflict Zionist strategy on white governments are the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, publishers of the authoritative political journal "Foreign Affairs," and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, which dictates the policy of the British Foreign Office. These organizations were founded jointly at the Paris Peace Conference in 1919, together with the Institut fur Auswartige Politik of Hamburg, headed by Dr. Albrecht Mendelssohn-Bartholdy of the German Delegation to the Peace Conference. A subsidiary

(Continued on Page 3)

## WHO ORDERED REMOVAL OF THE WAR CROSSES???

A United Press dispatch of September 27th stated that members of Congress had demanded an investigation of the removal of white crosses from the graves of 13,000 American war dead in Hawaii's National Cemetery.

Representative John E. Rankin of Mississippi, chairman of the House Veterans Affairs Committee, cried: "Good Lord—who ordered such a thing?"

Common Sense does not know, but could it have been the Zionist Assistant Secretary of Defense Annie Rosenberg? Crosses, representing the Lord, Jesus Christ, are violently disliked by Zionists.

Representatives of the U. S. Army in the Pacific are pleading the action was taken because of "high cost of maintaining the wooden crosses," and have removed them for a flat stone marker.

Is it too much to ask why the wooden crosses were not replaced with STONE CROSSES, if the whole problem hinged on "cost of replacing wooden crosses"???

Representative James E. Zandt of Pennsylvania; Edith Nourse Rogers of Massachusetts; Dewey Short of Missouri and Overton Brooks of Louisiana have demanded an investigation. They, along with Representative Rankin, should receive the support of Christian Americans who question this wiping out of Christian symbols.

# Resolution

Read Carefully

The American Heritage Protective Committee desires submit an opportunity to endorse H. R. 5080, a bill introduced in Congress by the Hon. John T. Wood. His bill calls for the complete withdrawal of the United States from its membership in the United Nations.

We believe that continued membership of the United States in the United Nations Organization will ultimately result in the destruction of our Republic as a sovereign nation, and urge the support of H. R. 5080 for the following reasons:

1. Because membership in the United Nations Organization has the binding force of a treaty, and in cases of conflict of our domestic law with the United Nations charter, the latter will supersede our own domestic law, thus rendering our Constitution a meaningless document.
  2. Membership in the United Nations has a direct tendency to destroy free enterprise, our American way of life, and to act as a restraint on our inherent rights as a sovereign of our own Country.
  3. Membership in the United Nations strikes at the very source of the inalienable rights of the American people, namely, the right of freedom of speech, of press, of assembly, and the most cherished of all our rights—the right to worship God according to the conscience of the individual.
  4. Membership of the United States in the United Nations is a wholly unwarranted and unnecessary burden on the taxpayers of our Republic, because the American people are defraying the major portion of the expenses of the United Nations where foreign and decadent European ideologies are brought to force on the American by a mandate of the United Nations.
  5. Because the United Nations is composed almost entirely of men and women who advocate and think in terms of political and economic theories diametrically opposed to our American Heritage of freedom.
  6. Because the United Nations, in its cumbersome and negative policies, is causing an international confusion among nations, and instead of promoting peace, is actually promoting the very conditions which breed wars among men, and needlessly and brutally prolong those wars which are already in process.
  7. Because the leadership of the United Nations is of record, Socialist-Communist, which has resulted in the subordination of the wishes of the American people and the continuing and seemingly endless prolonging of the Korean tragedy.
- Be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be furnished to every member of the United States Senate.

Austin F. Hancock  
Chairman,  
American Heritage Protective  
Committee  
Post Office Box 2187  
San Antonio, Texas

B. P. Matocha  
Secretary-Asst. Treasurer

# White Race

(Continued from Page 1)

zation of America, is the spokesman for the Council on Foreign Relations, and parrots the decisions of its chief, James Paul Warburg, of the German banking family.

The Council on Foreign Relations lists as its Executive Committee in 1919 Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff, Mortimer Schiff, and Paul Warburg, father of James Paul Warburg, all partners of Kuhn, Loeb Company, bankers, New York. The Honorary Chairman was Kuhn, Loeb lawyer Elihu Root, former Secretary of State and chief of the American Mission to Russia in 1918, which spent twenty-two million dollars of Woodrow Wilson's special war fund to promote the Russian Revolution. None of the money was ever accounted for. Members of the Council on Foreign Relations were Leopold Frederick, treasurer of the Baruch-Meyer firm, the Yukon Gold Company, and treasurer of the Guggenheim mining enterprises; Henry Morgenthau, former Ambassador to Turkey and financier of Woodrow Wilson's campaign; Oscar Straus of the R. H. Macy family and former Ambassador to Turkey, also head of the U. S. Immigration Service when immigration officials in New York complained about the numbers of diseased and criminally insane Jews entering the country, was finally removed and replaced by Jew Oscar Nagel who continued his policies; Jules S. Bache, father of the income tax; former Ambassador to Turkey Abram I. Elkus, who was Trustee of the Baron de Hirsch Fund, the basic capital of the Zionist movement; and other investment bankers and lawyers in New York who were in the service of international Zionism. The Washington representative of the Council on Foreign Relations in 1919 was John Hays Hammond, mining engineer who discovered South African gold fields for the Rothschilds, and who was later paid six hundred thousand dollars a year by the Guggenheims.

Members of the Council on Foreign Relations who have recently made headlines are such traitors as Alger Hiss, Frederick Vanderbilt Field, Laurence Duggan, Owen Lattimore, and their associates in the State Department and Treasury Department, Lauchlin Currie, Stanley K. Horbeck, Robert M. Lovett of the Kuhn, Loeb agents Brown Brothers Harriman, and E. R. and W. Averell Harriman of the same firm. These three men hold many directorships in British insurance firms which are controlled by N. M. Rothschild of London. Former Ambassador to Russia W. Averell Harriman carried out the Rothschild aim of aiding Russia to crush Germany, and was responsible for the enormous sums of Lend-Lease placed at the disposal of international Communism, many of the weapons now killing American youths in Korea.

Other members of the Council on Foreign Relations are Philip C. Jessup, who figured in the betrayal of China, State Department economists Herbert Feis and Jacob Viner, Marshall Field, Cord Meyer Jr., Corliss Lamont, and partners in the international banking houses of J. P. Morgan, Lazard Freres, J&W Seligman, Speyer and Company, and Lewis Lichtenstein, Strauss, John Schiff, Benjamin Buttenweiser, and James Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb Company. After the Second World War, Germany was turned over to Kuhn, Loeb Company, so that she could never again rise to the defense of the white race. John McCloy, lawyer for Kuhn, Loeb, is High Commissioner of Germany, Buttenweiser is the Assistant High Commissioner, and other employees of that firm carry out their vicious and vindictive policies against the German people, their final gesture intended to be the handing over of Germany to the Communist hordes. Every attempt to build up Germany's defenses is sabotaged by these men.

Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, who for some unknown reason became a Rear Admiral in the Second World War, was the first member selected for the United States Atomic Energy Committee. John Schiff is President of the Boy Scouts of America. Jewish bankers cannot wait for our youth to become eighteen before drafting them for the kill, but must attack their moral fibre in the years of adolescence by infiltrating once healthy organizations such as the Boy Scouts.

England, N. M. Rothschild & Son, Baring Brothers, Lazard Freres, Speyer & Company, Erlangers, J. Henry Schroder & Co., Prudential Assurance Co. (Morgan Rothschild), Sun Life Indemnity (Rothschild), British South African Co. (Rothschild), British Broadcasting Company (Isaacs), Imperial Chemicals (Melchett), International Nickel, (Mond), and Hambros Bank, Ltd., all Jewish firms, in addition to many others of the same origin. One of the founders of the Royal Institute was Sir Otto Beit, of the international banking family Speyer. The Sassoon family, know as the "Rothschilds of the East," have been prominent contributors. The Patron of the Institute is His Majesty the King. All Prime Ministers of England and the provinces of the British Empire since 1923 have been Honorary Presidents of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

This Institute has destroyed British prestige in the East and fomented native uprisings in many countries, in preparation for the final onslaught of the yellow race against the white, under the direction of Jewish leaders. At the same time, it has used its tremendous powers of propaganda to deprecate the native revolutions in Asia as isolated and of no importance. In an official publication, Pattern of Pacific Security, 1946, p. 18, the Institute reported that "the Group regards as remote the danger of a pan-Asiatic movement specifically directed against the West." Its subordinate organization, the Institute of Pacific Relations, may be credited with sabotaging all sympathies for the West in Asia.

The white race has been betrayed into this perilous situation by a long list of secret meetings. In the Nineteenth Century the Rothschilds gained control of gold, the medium of exchange in the West, and financed the development of communications, railways, and heavy industry in Europe and America. With the political and monetary systems of Western countries in their power, they proceeded to carry out a long-range program to destroy the white race. White men were sent to plunder the continents of Africa and Asia, the profits going to international Jews while hatred of the white race was stirred up. In the twentieth century, Rothschilds twice inveigled white nations into destructive wars with each other, making great inroads in their resources and manpower. France was ruined completely in the First World War, Germany and England in the Second, and the United States is intended for destruction in the Third. At the Paris Peace Conference in 1919, the Second World War was made certain by the reparations policy against Germany, sums levied which Germany could pay only by going to Jewish bankers. Hitler promised to free Germany from the Jewish stranglehold, was allowed to do so, and led Germany to certain destruction, as Zionists planned.

The United States was prepared for the Roosevelt dictatorship by the Great Depression of 1929-31, planned at a secret meeting of heads of the European Central Banks and the Governors of the Federal Reserve System. It was decided to force Europe back on the gold standard by the machination of the League of Nations. This meant withdrawing five hundred million dollars in gold from New York when stock prices were inflated to four times their list value. The resulting rise in money rates would mean certain collapse of the stock market. The Jewish bankers carried out their plan, stock prices were forced down to a third of their value, and scooped up into gigantic holding companies such as the Lehman Corporation.

At the height of the world-wide depression, a World Monetary and Economic Conference was called in London in 1933. Opened by His Majesty the King, it was composed of members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Hitler had just been allowed to take over Germany. Plans were laid at this Conference for the Second World War. The political developments of the nineteen thirties originated at this meeting. Hitler would gain in power until Europe was forced into a Second World War, bringing disaster and collapse to white nations.

### American Heritage of Freedom

6. Because the United Nations, in its cumbersome and negative policies, is causing an international confusion among nations, and instead of promoting peace, is actually promoting the very conditions which breed wars among men, and needlessly and brutally prolonging those wars which are already in process.

7. Because the leadership of the United Nations is, of record, Socialist-Communist, which has resulted in the subordination of the wishes of the American people and the continuing and seemingly endless prolonging of the Korean tragedy.

Be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be furnished to every member of the United States Senate.

Austin F. Hancock  
Chairman,

American Heritage Protective  
Committee

Post Office Box 2187  
San Antonio, Texas

3. P. Matocia  
Secretary-Assst. Treasurer

## White Race

(Continued from Page 1)

of these political organizations is the Institute of Pacific Relations, which used its members in the U. S. Department of State to betray China to the forces of international Communism and lost us our principal ally in the East.

These Zionist geopolitical groups are above all partisan political questions in the countries which they control. They are supported by the international banking houses of Rothschild, Speyer, Seligman, J. Henry Schroder, and Warburg. They receive large grants from the tax-free Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundations. No government official in the Western world dares disobey their orders. Secretary of State Dean Acheson, private secretary to Louis Brandeis when Brandeis was the active leader of the Zionist Organi-

of international Communism, many of the weapons now killing American youths in Korea.

Other members of the Council on Foreign Relations are Philip C. Jessup, who figured in the betrayal of China, State Department economists Herbert Feis and Jacob Viner, Marshall Field, Cord Meyer Jr., Corliss Lamont, and partners in the international banking houses of J. P. Morgan, Lazard Freres, J&W Seligman, Speyer and Company, and Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, John Schiff, Benjamin Bottenweiser, and James Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb Company. After the Second World War, Germany was turned over to Kuhn, Loeb Company, so that she could never again rise to the defense of the white race. John McCloy, lawyer for Kuhn, Loeb, is High Commissioner of Germany, Bottenweiser is the Assistant High Commissioner, and other employees of that firm carry out their vicious and vindictive policies against the German people, their final gesture intended to be the handing over of Germany to the Communist hordes. Every attempt to build up Germany's defenses is sabotaged by these men.

Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, who for some unknown reason became a Rear Admiral in the Second World War, was the first member selected for the United States Atomic Energy Committee. John Schiff is President of the Boy Scouts of America. Jewish bankers cannot wait for our youth to become eighteen before drafting them for the kill, but must attack their moral fibre in the years of adolescence by infiltrating once healthy organizations such as the Boy Scouts.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, sister organization of the Council on Foreign Relations, has its headquarters at 10 St. James Square, London, owns several other large buildings, and has an operating budget of four hundred thousand dollars a year. It actually spends several times that sum in influencing British public opinion, and many of its agents are paid by the British Government as employees of the British Foreign Office. It received twenty-five thousand dollars a year from the late Sir Abe Bailey, partner of the Rothschilds in sixteen South African gold fields, forty thousand dollars a year from the Rockefeller Foundation, ten thousand dollars a year from the Carnegie Foundation, and large sums from "corporate subscribers," among whom are listed the Bank of

many, sums levied which Germany could pay only by going to Jewish bankers. Hitler promised to free Germany from the Jewish stranglehold, was allowed to do so, and led Germany to certain destruction, as Zionists planned.

The United States was prepared for the Roosevelt dictatorship by the Great Depression of 1929-31, planned at a secret meeting of heads of the European Central Banks and the Governors of the Federal Reserve System. It was decided to force Europe back on the gold standard by the machination of the League of Nations. This meant withdrawing five hundred million dollars in gold from New York when stock prices were inflated to four times their list value. The resulting rise in money rates would mean certain collapse of the stock market. The Jewish bankers carried out their plan, stock prices were forced down to a third of their value, and scooped up into gigantic holding companies such as the Lehman Corporation.

At the height of the world-wide depression, a World Monetary and Economic Conference was called in London in 1933. Opened by His Majesty the King, it was composed of members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Hitler had just been allowed to take over Germany. Plans were laid at this Conference for the Second World War. The political developments of the nineteen thirties originated at this meeting. Hitler would gain in power until Europe was forced into a Second World War, bringing disaster and collapse to white nations.

At the conclusion of the Second World War, these organizations immediately began full-scale preparations for the Third World War, a gigantic onslaught against the weakened and confused white race. The Russian people, under the heel of Asiatic Jews, has been forced into the role of factory slaves producing weapons for Asiatic armies. The Institute of Pacific Relations, controlling the United States Department of State, is sabotaging every element in Asia which favors the West. The Zionist controlled press and radio stifles every attempt to warn the American and European peoples of their approaching doom. After the Third World War, the Protocols of Zion will become fact. Two thousand years of history culminate in the destruction of the power of the white race.

# A RABBI SPEAKS!

## FORETELLS GENTILE DOOM

### END OF WHITE RACE PLANNED WITH MONGRELIZATION, END OF CHRISTIANITY DECREED

By RABBI EMANUEL RABINOVICH — REPUBLISHED BY REQUEST

The following is a speech of Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich before a special meeting of the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, January 12, 1952:

"Greetings, My children! You have been called here to recapitulate the principal steps of our new program. As you know, we had hoped to have twenty years between wars to consolidate the great gains which we made from World War II, but our increasing numbers in certain vital areas is arousing opposition to us, and we must now work with every means at our disposal to precipitate World War III within five years.

The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach, and because its fulfillment is so apparent, it behooves us to increase our efforts and our caution tenfold. I can safely promise you that before ten years have passed, our race will take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a King and every Gentile a slave! (applause from the gathering). You remember the success of our propaganda campaign during the 1930's, which aroused anti-American passions in Germany at the same time we were arousing anti-German passions in America, a campaign which culminated in the Second World War. A similar propaganda campaign is now being waged intensively throughout the world. A war fever is being worked up in Russia by an incessant anti-American barrage, while a nation-wide anti-Communist scare is sweeping America. This campaign is forcing all of the smaller nations to choose between the partnership of Russia or an alliance with the United States.

Our most pressing problem at the moment is to inflame the lagging militaristic spirit of the Americans. (The failure of the Universal Military Training Act was a great setback to our plans, but we are assured that a suitable measure will be rushed through Congress immediately after the 1952 elections). The Russian, as well as the Asiatic peoples, are well under control, and offer no objections to war, but we must wait to secure the Americans. This we hope to do with the issue of anti-Semitism, which worked so well in uniting the Americans against Germany.

(We are counting heavily on reports of anti-Semitic outrages in Russia to whip up indignation in the United States and produce a front of solidarity against the Soviet

power. Simultaneously, to demonstrate to Americans the reality of anti-Semitism, we will advance through new sources large sums of money to outspokenly anti-Semitic elements in America to increase their effectiveness, and we shall stage anti-Semitic outbreaks in several of their largest cities. This will serve the double purpose of exposing reactionary sectors in America, which then can be silenced, and of welding the United States into a devoted anti-Russian unit.)

Within five years, this program will achieve its objective, the Third World War, which will surpass in destruction all previous contests. Israel, of course will remain neutral, and when both sides are devastated and exhausted, we will arbitrate, sending our Control Commission into all of the wrecked countries. This war will end for all time our struggle against the Gentiles. We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our Control Commissions will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the whites to mate with whites. The white women must cohabit with members of the dark races, and the white men with black women. Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and our race will rule undisputed over the earth. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.

(Question from gathering): 'Rabbi Rabinovich, what about the various religions after the Third World War?'

#### No More Religions

RABINOVICH: There will be no more religions. Not only would the existence of a priest class remain a constant danger to our rule, but belief in an after-life would give spiritual strength to irreconcilable elements in many countries, and enable them to resist us. We will, however retain the rituals and customs of Judaism as the mark of our hereditary ruling caste, strengthening our racial laws so that no Jew will be allowed to marry outside our race, nor will any stranger be accepted by us.

#### Will Sacrifice Their Own People

We may have to repeat the grim days of World War II when we were forced to let the Hitlerite bandits sacrifice some of our people, in order that we may have adequate documentation and witnesses to legally justify our trial and execution of the leaders of America and Russia as war criminals, after we have dictated the peace. I am sure you will need little preparation for such a duty, for sacrifice has always been the watchword of our people, and the death of a few thousand Jews in exchange for world leadership is indeed a small price to pay.

To convince you of the certainty of that leadership, let me point out to you how we have turned all of the inventions of the white man into weapons against him. His printing presses and radios are the mouth pieces of our desires, and his heavy industry manufactures the instruments which he sends out to arm Asia and Africa against him. Our interests in Washington are greatly extending the Point Four program for developing industry in backward areas of the world so that after the industrial plants and cities of Europe and America are destroyed by atomic warfare, the whites can offer no resistance against the larger masses of the dark races, who will maintain an unchallenged technological superiority.

And so, with the vision of world victory before you, go back to your countries and intensify your good work, until that approaching day when Israel will reveal herself in all her glorious destiny as the Light of the World!"

(This transcription of Rabinovich's speech was given me by a former Bulgarian diplomat who broke with the Communist regime and reached Budapest, Hungary, where he hid out with anti-Communist friends until March. While there, he obtained a copy of this speech, and was then smuggled to Hamburg, Germany, finally making his way to this country. A gentleman in Hamburg gave him my name, and he met me and urged me to distribute this speech at once. I sincerely hope that it will give the American people a better picture of the force arrayed against them.)

(Signed)

EUSTUS MULLINS.



## The Slansky Trial And The Speech Of Rabbi Rabinovich

On January 12, 1952, Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich made a speech before the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, outlining the plans of world Jewry. This speech reached the patriotic press in America and was soon reprinted all over the world. Notwithstanding its exposure, the Jews are going ahead with the plans outlined by Rabbi Rabinovich. In his speech, he said:

"Our most pressing problem at the moment to inflame the lagging militaristic spirit of the Americans... This we hope to do with the issue of anti-Semitism, which worked so well in uniting the Americans against Germany. We are counting heavily on reports of anti-Semitic outrages in Russia to whip up indignation in the United States."

That this plan is being scrupulously carried out is revealed by a front-page story in the New York Times of November 23, 1952, headlined "The Real Anti-Jewish Drive", Special to the New York Times from Tel Aviv, Israel, Nov. 22nd.

"A high-ranking Israel Government official said today. 'The Czechoslovak Communist authorities have obviously decided to go the limit in exploiting the latent anti-Semitism of the Czechoslovak people. These Communists are trying to identify their enemy with the Jews. They have started a real anti-Jewish campaign. This is the real internal significance of the Slansky trial.' He said a report had been received through diplomatic channels that last Thursday police surrounded a kosher restaurant in Prague and arrested all persons inside on the ground that the place was a Zionist cell."

Come, come, Tel Aviv! If you expect to arouse the indignation of America, you will have to do better than that. This stuff about the anti-Semitism of the kosher government of Russia is really hard to swallow. The brutal old Jewess, Anna Pauker, who was retired recently to live comfortably on the millions she swindled out of the Roumanian people, was played up by the Western press as evidence of the anti-Semitism of the Politburo. Actually, Pauker's currency deals had so endangered the economy of Roumania that the country was bankrupt. She had to be set aside and another Communist placed in charge of Roumania to put the country back in order. And how was this anti-Semitism evidenced? Anna Pauker to date has not had a hair on her head harmed by the Communist leaders. We confidently predict that Slansky, Oren, Goldstuecke

and the other supposed victims of the anti-Semitism of the Communists in Czechoslovakia will be treated likewise, in marked contrast to the treatment meted out to Cardinal Mindzenty and other Catholic leaders in Central Europe who were imprisoned, drugged, and tortured for many months by the specialists of the Russian secret police.

Any day now we will be seeing reports, soberly presented on the front pages of our nation's press, that six millions Jews have been done away with in Russia, and we will be asked to believe that on the same evidence, or lack of it, as we were asked to believe that the German Government disposed of six millions Jews during the Second World War. After these six million Jews had been murdered by the Nazis, they secured passports to the United States and are now living in the Jewish heaven, the Bronx of New York City.

We beg of you, Generalissimo Stalin, don't murder any Jews. We haven't got room for them over here.

Eustace Mullins

Ed. Rabbi Rabinovich, referred to by Mr. Mullins, is the Rabbi who made the speech which we put out as "Abominable Yet True". It came to us with the following explanation:

(This transcription of Rabinovich's speech was given me by a former Bulgarian diplomat who broke with the Communist regime and reached Budapest, Hungary, where he hid out with anti-Communist friends until March. While there, he obtained a copy of this speech, and was then smuggled to Hamburg, Germany, finally making his way to this country. A gentleman in Hamburg gave him my name, and he met me and urged me to distribute this speech at once. I sincerely hope that it will give the American people a better picture of the force arrayed against them.)

(Signed)

EUSTACE MULLINS.

Nordheim Texas, Nov. 15, 1952.

Are you training your son like this?

I step out of a store into the street with packages under my arm, there in front of me is a boy about 7 years old pointing a pistol at my face and orders - HANDS UP! HANDS UP! I say I cannot see I have parcels under my arms. Then he says - then I have to SHOOT you. Paff! Paff! his toy pistol did go. As a Christian are you training your son like this? To rob, kill and murder. I had not been to a movie for over ten years and the first picture I looked at two days ago was a Western picture in which 9 people were killed. A little girl of five was sitting beside me and everytime one was killed she was happy. The first impressions on a child are most deeply made and are most lasting.

## ARYAN LEAGUE OF AMERICA

Eustace Mullins, Director  
331 North Lewis Street  
Staunton, Virginia

September 17, 1951

Mrs. Lyril Clark Van Hyning,  
6210 Greenwood Ave.  
Chicago 37, Ill.

Dear Mrs. VanHyning:

"Jewish Mail," on Aug. 31, 1951 carried an article by Dr. David Diringer, expressing his pleasant surprise at finding on a recent trip to Spain that there was no anti-Semitism there, and that Jewish refugees had been admitted in large numbers without passports during the Second World War, and given every privilege of Spanish citizenship, which is, after all, only just, because the Jews are our true "world citizens" and do not have to be loyal to anything except international Zionism, as the Jewboy Garry Davis made clear when he spat upon his privilege of American citizenship. Dr. Diringer also expressed his satisfaction that many

of these Jewish refugees have become quite wealthy in these few years that they have been in Spain, many of them becoming millionaire bankers and industrialists. We can expect that the projected loans and aid to Spain will be pushed in Congress, since Franco has yielded to Judaism.

Dr. Diringer might point out that the Jews who came here as refugees have also prospered. LOOK magazine wrote about one Jew who had become a multi-millionaire in four years making plastic raincoats, and we read about Serge Rubinstein, the draft-dodger, being cleared of charges of selling securities which he misrepresented to American suckers and made millions of dollars profit, the reporter stating that Rubinstein has made six millions of dollars here, and was allowed to carry on his various swindles while he was in jail as a draft-dodger. Americans are taught to work hard and be thrifty if they expect to become millionaires, but alien Jews seem to have a better solution. I hope our citizens will awaken to

the fact that the international Jewish conspiracy against the white race is our real danger. Communism is a threat to America because of the thousands of Jewish agents working for it in this country.

Here is a copy of a letter I sent to the United States Commission for the United Nations Genocide Convention (enclosure) which you may reprint, if you like.

M. F. Duffey of Atlanta wrote me that she had mentioned me to you. I saw copies of your magazine at Dallam Simpson's in Washington. He was a good friend, now gone to Italy to live because of Jewish oppression here.

Cordially  
Eustace Mullins

### World Problem

"The Jewish problem is a world problem just as Malaria, Cancer and Leprosy, and if the world is ever to know peace again, the Jewish problem must be dealt with fearlessly and honestly." (H. H. Beambish.)

# Mullins On The "Federal Reserve"

A Study Of The Federal Reserve  
by Eustace Clarence Mullins

Continued from last issue

## World War I Triumvirate

The vast propaganda machine of World War I, with President Wilson the idealized center and fountainhead, has caused millions to believe America entered the conflict to "make the World safe for Democracy." The opposite is the truth. President Wilson himself testified if there had been no acts of war by Germany, we still would have entered the war. (In a speech pushing for the League of Nations Woodrow Wilson stated that the causes of the conflict were commercial.)

Bernard Baruch, who became Chairman of the War Industries Board, and perhaps the world's most powerful figure, testified that all wars are economic in origin. It was to save bankers' billions loaned to the Allies that the country was taken into the war against Germany, under the ballyhoo of freedom and democracy. Never was anything more grossly misnamed than the Liberty Bonds, which fastened the chains of Internationalist slavery upon a once free American people.

Those who stand aghast at the place of power among us occupied by people of foreign origin in World War II and the period following, may glance back to the parent war and see the same trend very pronounced. The triumvirate above referred to were all of foreign, the most powerful trio in the land, their hands grasping the principal levers of power and manipulating them ruthlessly for their private benefit. Who were they?

## Immigrants At The Helm

Bernard Baruch, son of a Polish immigrant; Eugene Meyer, son of a French immigrant; Paul Warburg, himself an immigrant from Germany a few years before the opening of World War I (all three were Jews: this writer's note)

What were roughly their functions? Baruch was given control of industry as Chairman of the War Industries Board, with absolute power to take over any industry conveyed to him by the President in a letter.

Eugene Meyer had control of money and credit not under the Federal Reserve System.

Paul Warburg controlled absolutely the Federal Reserve, with its dictatorial powers camouflaged under the twelve regional bank system.

We have written considerably about Paul Warburg. We will only mention here that he resigned when it became precarious for him to carry on longer as head of the Federal Reserve due to his German connections. He had been decorated by the Kaiser in 1912 and a brother of his was head of the Kaiser's Secret Service. A striking example of the International ramifications which mocked the pretenses under which nations struggled and bled, and millions were slaughtered on the field of battle.

The vastly expanded industries in war were under the control of a man who it was said had never seen the inside of a factory. Bernard Baruch came to eminence as a speculator and organizer of corporations. Consolidation of the tobacco industry, and the Copper Trust in the hands of Guggenheim, who has controlled it ever since, were two of his outstanding achievements. The planting of a phoney peace rumor enabled Baruch to make an enormous cleanup on temporarily lowered stocks. The current "Elder Statesman" and "Park Bench Philosopher" even brought Elbert Gary of the Steel industry to his knees by flashing his Presidential authority.

Eugene Meyer also wallowed in absolute corruption and power. Twenty-four million dollars worth of Liberty Bonds were printed in duplicate, ten billion dollars worth of war bonds were destroyed. Despite this his ap-

pointment to the Federal Reserve Board was confirmed.

## Lesser Riff Raff

Staffing the moguls in their grand takeover of the sinews of the nation was a horde of secondary chiefs, specialists, administrators, all richly representing the world of finance. Warburg brought with him to Washington most of Kuhn Loeb and Company. They were Assistant Secretaries of Treasury and War, and hosts of others to support the titans in their colossal plunder.

A man who has been given a specially idealistic treatment in the Wilson biographies is his close friend and confidant, Cleveland Dodge, perhaps next to Colonel House, the closest collaborator the war president had. Dodge, of the Kuhn, Loeb controlled New York National City Bank, and head of the Remington Arms companies, was gushed over by Wilson in personal letters. The President's association with Cleveland Dodge was "like breathing God's pure air." There was no one he could trust like Dodge, who had been a heavy campaign contributor to Wilson. He got his money back. The President, during the Mexican unrest, lifted the arms embargo to Mexico, permitting Dodge to sell a million dollars worth of arms to Huerta's opponents.

When the Lusitania went down she had on board along with the women and children who were lost, arms and munitions from the Dodge firm. These were not lost so far as the pocket of the manufacturer was concerned.

Don't forget to order today a complete copy of the above book from The Dayton Independent. See adv.

# Canadians Rebuff Fund Plea

Continued from page one



I urge the WHITE CIRCLE LEAGUE members and my friends to BEWARE OF THIS TYPE OF JEW and it may be a VERY GOOD IDEA to keep this incident and similar incidents in mind when you do your purchasing. I suggest a practical slogan... "EE CHRISTIAN...LIVE CHRISTIAN... BUY CHRISTIAN."

His voice resounds throughout America warning the people and unmasking Communism and the cruel personalities that promote it in the U.S.A. Who are they? They are largely Negroes and Jews. For a liberal education in TRUE AMERICANISM, I advise you to subscribe for this wonderful newspaper. It costs only ONE DOLLAR a year and is published twice monthly. SEND YOUR SUBSCRIPTION DIRECTLY TO CONDE MCGINLEY, or direct it to your White Circle League headquarters and I shall forward it to him. NO GREATER INVESTMENT FOR COUNTRY could be possibly made.

After a 3 year study of RACE RELATIONS, I find that too many Jews make it their business to get behind the negro and incite him to disturb racial harmony by forcing himself into the social orbit of the white people. The 100% Jewish Standard Club in Chicago's Loop is a haven and rendezvous for JEWS, NEGROES and INTERRACIAL ORGANIZATIONS to hold their fund-raising luncheons and anti-white meetings. It is my duty to bring this information to the mis-informed and uninformed white people. ONLY THRU KNOWLEDGE of what is going on can the white race protect itself from the carefully and secretly planned INTERRACIAL BLITZKRIEG whose dastardly purpose is to mongrelize them. THE JEWISH PEOPLE should take to task that segment of their race who have forced me, in self-defense, to strike back in defiance against them for their arrogance and guilt in fomenting social racial war between the black and white people.

THE FOLLOWING IS JUST ONE EXAMPLE OF BONA-FIDE TRUTH PUBLISHED BY...COMMON SENSE

Vol VI No. 167

A R A B B I S P E A K S  
Foretells Gentile Doom  
End of White Race Planned with  
Mongrelization  
END OF CHRISTIANITY DECREED  
by

Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich--  
Republished by request  
The following is a speech of Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich before a special meeting of the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, January 12, 1952:

"Greetings, My children! You have been called here to recapitulate the principal steps of our new program. As you know, we had hoped to have twenty years between wars to consolidate the great gains which we made from World War II, but our increasing numbers in certain vital areas is arousing opposition to us, and we must now work with every means at our disposal to precipitate World War III within 5 years.

The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach, and because its fulfillment is so apparent, it behooves us to increase our efforts and our caution tenfold.

TO BE FORWARDED IS FORE-ARMED  
There is a newspaper published in UNION, NEW JERSEY called "COMMON SENSE" (The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper). It dares to print "ALL THE NEWS KEPT OUT OF PRINT". It is published by a courageous American, Mr. Conde McGinley. His place has been set afire...he has been slugged and beaten and his life threatened innumerable times. He defends that outstanding American, Joseph McCarthy off Wisconsin on all occasions.

We will, however, retain the rituals and customs of Judaism as the mark of our hereditary ruling caste, strengthening our racial laws so that no Jew will be allowed to marry outside our race, nor will any stranger be accepted by us.

Will Sacrifice Their Own People

We may have to repeat the grim days of World War II when we were forced to let the Hitlerite bandits sacrifice some of our people, in order that we may have adequate documentation and witnesses to legally justify our trial and execution of the leaders of America and Russia as war criminals, after we have dictated the peace. I am sure you will need little preparation for such a duty, for sacrifice has always been the watchword of our people, and the death of a few thousand Jews in exchange for world leadership is indeed a small price to pay.

To convince you of the certainty of that leadership, let me point out to you how we have turned all of the inventions of the white man into weapons against him. His printing presses and radios are the mouthpieces of our desires, and his heavy industry manufactures the instruments which he sends out to arm Asia and Africa against him. Our interests in Washington are greatly extending the POINT FOUR program for developing industry in backward areas of the world so that after the industrial plants and cities of Europe and America are destroyed by atomic warfare, the whites can offer no resistance against the larger masses of the dark races, who will maintain an unchallenged technological superiority.

And so, with the vision of world victory before you, go back to your countries and intensify your good work, until that approaching day when Israel will reveal herself in all her glorious destiny as the Light of the World!

(This transcription of Rabinovich's speech was given me by a former Bulgarian diplomat who broke with the Communist regime and reached

Budapest, Hungary, where he hid out with anti-Communist friends until March. While there, he obtained a copy of this speech, and was then smuggled to Hamburg, Germany, finally making his way to this country. A gentleman in Hamburg gave him my name, and he met me and urged me to distribute this speech at once. I sincerely hope that it will give the American people a better picture of the force arrayed against them.)

(Signed)

EUSTUS MULLINS

A GALIANT FIGHT IN DEFENSE OF OUR WHITE WAY OF LIFE

It happened in Georgia. A great assemblage gathered to break down white racial barriers in the South. All the interracialists and Christian bleeding hearts for the black man were there...the "big-ups" college presidents, journalists, educators, high government officials, big ministers, society women, chambers of commerce, church action committees, welfare groups, clubs and organizations, Judges, Senators, dignitaries. The Powers of Church and State formed a great phalanx to swell their storm against "WHITE CRIMINALS" who lived by GOD'S TEACHING that humans and animals of a kind live with their own species. Poor "ANGLO-SAXON" he had 'wronged his dark-skinned brother so."

Miss Belle Bennett, president of SOUTHERN METHODIST MISSIONS begins to speak... "....seeking work for this year, I looked long and carefully, weighing the various fields. THEN CLEAR CAME THE VISION TO LEAD ALL THE CHURCHES IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST TO COMBINE IN THE WORK LYING RIGHT AT OUR DOOR...OUR BROTHER IN BLACK. IT IS NOT ENOUGH THAT WE GIVE HIM EQUAL JUSTICE BEFORE THE LAW: IT IS

# BLACK PAPER ON KOREA

ECONOMIC ROYALISTS — LED BY JOHN FOSTER DULLES — SEND OUR BOYS TO KOREA TO PROTECT THEIR INTERESTS

Beverly Smith, Washington editor of the Saturday Evening Post, publishes in its issue of November 10, 1951, what we may take as the official propaganda version of "Why We Went To War in Korea." Oddly enough Beverly Smith has the same educational background as Alger Hiss, and A.B. degree from Johns Hopkins University and a law degree from Harvard Law School. Smith has the further advantage of being a Rhodes Scholar (Cecil Rhodes' South African Empire was financed by the English Rothschilds, and in gratitude he set up his fortune to educate Americans in the Zionist plan of world empire). As a Rhodes Scholar, Beverly Smith became adept at the art of betraying America, and became a Wall Street lawyer with the firm of Chadbourne, Hunt, notorious international bankers. With his education, Jaekel, and Brown, representing some of the more however, he decided to employ his talents as a professional propagandist, and became a foreign correspondent for the New York Herald Tribune, noted for the number of Communist sympathizers in its employ.

Smith's account of our commitment to Korea does give the names of the U.S. Government officials involved, but he fails to give their background, an omission which we wish to correct here. Our Ambassador to Korea preceding and during the outbreak of war was John Muccio, and alien born in Italy who became a naturalized American citizen when he was well past his maturity. According to Smith, on June 24th, 1950, Muccio wired the U.S. State Department of the crisis, and the officials directly concerned assembled to discuss the moves directly concerned States. They were Dean Rusk, the Assistant Secretary for Far Eastern Affairs, John Dewey Hickerson, the Assistant Secretary for United Nations Affairs, and Philip C. Jessup, our Ambassador-at-large.

Rhodes Scholar Dean Rusk had been in charge of United Nations Affairs in the State Department until the matter of setting up the Korean War demanded a good man, when he was put in charge of Far Eastern Affairs. John Dewey Hickerson had been a member of the infamous United States Delegation to the United Nations at San Francisco in 1945. The Secretary-General of that Delegation, the Communist spy and traitor Alger Hiss, is now in prison. Hickerson was also on the advisory committee on international law for Harvard Law School.

Philip C. Jessup has such a well-known record of activity for pro-Communist front groups that not a single senator dared vote for his confirmation as U.S. Representative to the United Nation in October, 1951, but President Truman sent him on as an alternate. Jessup had been a Professor of International Law at Harvard, he was in 1919 assistant to Kuhn, Loeb lawyer Elihu Root at the Hague Court of International Justice, he was Herbert Lehman's Assistant Secretary-General in the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, whose deputy, Laurence Duggan, died mysteriously. Jessup represented the United States at the Bretton Woods International Conference, and he was with Alger Hiss at San Francisco as Hiss' Assistant in Charge of Judicial Organization, that is, how to make the betrayal of America legal.

Jessup was Chairman of the Pacific Council of the Institute of Pacific Relations, now exposed by a Senate Committee as a Communist organization. The International Secretariat of the Institute published a book in 1950 entitled "Korea Today," by George McCune which says on page 180:

"The Soviet civil administration kept well in the

background and gave the Koreans maximum experience in self-government. Most observers agreed that the Soviet system quite readily adapted itself to the Korean scene, or at least that it was much more easily adopted by the Koreans than was the Western system sponsored by the American command."

This is typical of the Communist propaganda put out by the Institute.

Philip C. Jessup is a member of the Stotesbury family (Edward Stotesbury was a J. P. Morgan partner), he is a trustee of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace of which Alger Hiss was President, and his brother, John Jessup, is a wealthy banker, President of the Equitable Trust Co. of Wilmington, director of Coca-Cola of Atlanta and the Diamond State Telephone Co. (American Telephone & Telegraph).

This was the group which gathered at the crisis. America was in good hands. They needed only to call Hiss from prison to make the fraternity meeting complete.

Smith says that this group then conferred with Secretary of State Acheson by telephone at his farm in Maryland. Acheson, who had been law clerk for Supreme Court Justice Louis D. Brandeis when Brandeis was head of the Zionist Organization of America, qualified for the State Department by becoming an international lawyer for J. P. Morgan Co.

The next day, says Smith, a telegram came from John Foster Dulles, who had returned to Tokyo a few days earlier. The telegram said, "If it appears that the South Koreans cannot repulse the attack, then we believe that United States force should be used." This telegram makes certain Dulles' prosecution as a war criminal. He had no official standing with the United States Government, and no one has ever explained the mysterious missions he made to Korea in May and June of 1950, nor why he should order American troops to die in Korea. It is noteworthy that whenever Dulles went to Japan or Korea, the Wall Street Journal noted that lagging Japanese bond issues being promoted on Wall Street by international Jewish bankers were disposed of at a good profit. Dulles is the senior partner of the international law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell, which represents these Jewish bankers. Dulles ordered our soldiers into Korea to protect the interests of the clients of Sullivan and Cromwell.

There is a 736 page volume entitled The Story of Panama. The U.S. House Hearings on Panama in 1913, with hundreds of pages of documentation proving Congressman Henry T. Rainey's charge that William Nelson Cromwell, then Dulles' senior partner in Sullivan's & Cromwell, instigated and promoted the Panama Revolution for J. P. Morgan and J & W Seligman, international bankers, who received forty million dollars in gold from the U.S. Treasury for the Panama Canal, of which thirty-five million dollar was profit. President Theodore Roosevelt sued the New York World for libel for printing a few of the facts about himself and Cromwell, and the case was unanimously thrown out of court by the U.S. Supreme Court.

Congressman Rainey called Cromwell the most dangerous man in the United States, a title which John Foster Dulles has inherited. The House obtained a copy of Cromwell's brief which he submitted to the New Panama Canal Co., detailing his activities. In it, on page 206, is this definition:

"The law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell occupies a recognized position among the great legal corporations

of the Nation. In the course of a very active thirty years the firm of Sullivan & Cromwell has found itself placed in intimate relations, susceptible of being used to advantage with men possessing influence and power everywhere in the United States; they have also come to know, and be in a position to influence, a considerable number of public men in political life, in financial circles, and on the press."

This is the firm of which **John Foster Dulles** is the senior partner. He married Janet Pomeroy Avery, of the **Rockefeller family**, whose interests are now tied up in the General Reinsurance Corporation. Federal law requires insurance companies to be reinsured, so these firms have access to all insurance business statistics and consequently the entire business activity in America. They are headed by David Milton, who also married a Rockefeller, and **Ellery C. Huntington**, Chief of the Military Mission to Yugoslavia which betrayed **Mihailovitch to the Communist Tito**. Huntington is a director of the Yugoslav-American Electric Co., which may explain why Hamilton Fish Armstrong, of the Council on Foreign Relations wrote a book favorable to Tito entitled "Tito and Goliath," Yugoslavia may be the site of the next war.

Dulles was secretary of Robert Lansing, our Secretary of State at the Versailles Peace Conference of 1919. Lansing was characterized by Rabbi Stephen Wise, in his book "Challenging Yards" as an ardent sympathizer of the Zionist cause at the Conference. Thomas Lamont, senior partner of J. P. Morgan Co., who with Albert Strauss of J & W Seligman protected the interests of international bankers at the Conference, writes in his "Across World Frontiers," "All of us placed great reliance upon **John Foster Dulles**."

In "Ambassador William Dodd's Diary," Dodd, U.S. Ambassador to Germany from 1933-1938, writes: "Dec. 4, 1933: **John Foster Dulles**, legal counsel for associated American banks, called this afternoon to give an account of claims being urged on behalf of bondholders against German cities and corporations, more than a billion dollars. He seemed very clever and resolute."

"Jan. 24, 1936: **John Foster Dulles**, a New York lawyer from Sullivan and Cromwell, reported his difficulties in financial matters here."

**John Foster Dulles** is a director of International Nickel, American Banknote Co., and other corporations. He has been widely publicized as the protagonist of the **Bipartisan foreign policy of betraying the United States**, which was originated by the **Rothschild policy group**, the **Council on Foreign Relations**, of which he is on the executive committee. His brother, Allen W. Dulles, also of Sullivan & Cromwell, is President of the Council on Foreign Relations. Allan W. Dulles was also present at the Versailles Peace Conference as legal adviser to the United States, he was then Secretary in Charge of Near Eastern Affairs (Palestine) at the State Department until 1926, when he entered Sullivan & Cromwell. A director of the international banking house of J. Henry Schroeder & Co., he was head of the European division of the office of Strategic Services during World War II.

Another partner of Sullivan & Cromwell is Eustace Seligman, also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and a member of the international banking family Seligman. His father, a famous gold standard economist, was head of the Dept. of Economics at Columbia University. Eustace Seligman is a director of the billion dollar Marine Trust with the Lehman brothers, which controls the vast Niagara Power Co. properties.

To return to Beverly Smith, "The President landed at Washington Sunday at 7:15. He was met by Louis Johnson, then Secretary of Defense, and Under Secretary of State James Webb."

Louis Johnson, a corporation lawyer, was then President of the General Dyestuff Corporation, a subsidiary of the I. G. Farben branch in America, General Aniline and Film, of which he also was a di-

national bankers Warburg, Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb Co. and father of the Federal Reserve Act, set up the American branch as American I. G. Chemical, which later was changed to General Aniline and Film.

James Webb qualified for the State Department as the former Assistant to Thomas A. Morgan of the international banking house of Lehman Brothers. Morgan was also President of Sperry Gyroscope and Chairman of the munitions firm of Vickers, in which the English Rothschilds own a large interest, so that Webb knew all about starting a war.

When Truman met his advisors at the White House for dinner that evening, among them was the Secretary of the Air Force Thomas K. Finletter, who for years had been a partner in the law firm of Cravath and Henderson, lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb Co. Finletter was a member of the treacherous U.S. Delegation to San Francisco in 1945, and he was a trustee of the Communist-front New School of Social Research in New York.

Smith writes that at dinner at eight o'clock at Blair House that fateful Sunday evening, "conversation was general, and no notes were taken." It is surprising to the historian that at so many of these eventful occasions the participants talk about nothing in particular and take no notes. For instance, the Supreme Council at the Versailles Peace Conference in 1919 took no notes, nor did the historic luncheon of the directors of the European Central Banks and the Governors of the Federal Reserve Board at Washington in 1927 yield a single note, although a Congressional Investigation proved that the Depression of 1929-1933 was planned at this meeting.

Of President Truman's decision to commit American troops to Korea, Smith writes, "Practically every major newspaper in the country approved, with the exception of the Chicago Tribune and its affiliate, the Washington Times-Herald. Taft later indicated he would have voted in favor of it." Perhaps this was after Taft conferred with his adviser, Rabbi Silver.

Congressional leaders with Truman at this time were Senator Scott Lucas of Illinois, defeated for reelection because of underworld affiliations, and Senator Millard Tydings of Maryland, whose clearing of State Department Communists turned the voters against him.

On the following Thursday Truman and his advisors again met at the White House at five o'clock including "**John Foster Dulles**, just back from Korea, Averell Harriman, hastily summoned back from Paris; Stuart Symington, then chairman of the National Security Resources Board, and James Lay, executive secretary of the National Security Council."

Averell Harriman succeeded Philip Jessup as U.S. Ambassador-at-large, a position held during the Roosevelt regime by the J & W Seligman employee Norman H. Davis, who was also President of the Council on Foreign Relations. Harriman was accompanied everywhere by the German Jew Walter J. Levy, a specialist in international oil. Harriman's father, E. H. Harriman, was the front man on Wall Street for Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb Co. when Schiff acquired the great Union Pacific properties from the United States Government for the Rothschilds. Averell Harriman is a partner in Brown Brothers Harriman, investment bankers and agents of Kuhn, Loeb. The present Secretary of Defense, Robert Lovett, also a partner in Brown Brothers Harriman, held several directorships in British insurance firms which were controlled by the Rothschilds.

James Lay, also present at the White House during the Korean crisis, is executive secretary of the National Security Council, an organization which is understandably reticent about its activities, for it is a OGPU type group which exists to gauge and undermine American resistance to Communism. Security, whenever used officially today, does not mean the security of the American people, but the security of the international bankers who have promoted and financed Communism, and who are now devoted to its goal of world domination.

## "LEARN OF ME"

"The birth of Jesus Christ is the most important date in the whole history of mankind. (The fact that this birth did not take place in the year 1, but in all probability some years before, is of no special consequence.)

"No battle, no dynastic change, no natural phenomenon, no discovery possesses an importance that could bear comparison with the short earthly life of the Galilean; almost two thousand years of history prove it, and even yet we have hardly crossed the threshold of Christianity." (from Foundations of the 19th cen. by Houston Stewart Chamberlain.)

The most fitting gift to Him on His birthday is the remembrance of His own words of comfort, and Joy and Hope.

In the rush of Buying and getting ready for Christmas, Christ is forgotten. We are too busy to open the door when He "knocks"; too tired to talk with Him. Spirit is submerged, the first great reason for Christmas is pushed aside.

But we are going to be forced away from the material. Look for some very interesting news of the Flying Saucers. Women's Voice has said from the first that they come from other planets. That they come to curb our little madmen who, like spoiled children playing with dynamite, are becoming a menace to our far away neighbors. These royal visitors from Mars and Venus are hundreds of years ahead of us in science and with them the spirit has kept pace. It is not surprising that the "faceless men" in the Pentagon have "explained" the Saucers as "hysteria." Their small minds can't see God and as Whittaker Chambers said: "Man without God is a beast." Have no fear of the Saucers. They come in the name of Him who said: "BE NOT AFRAID."

Frank Kirkpatrick is the Number one patriot radio commentator.

He speaks over W.G.N., each Sunday at 1 P.M., Chicago time. His sponsors, Grob Brothers of Grafton, Wis.

Copies of his talks can be obtained from Milwaukee County News, 4124 S. Austin St., Milwaukee, Wis. Ten cents each.

Today, Dec. 14, he gave a most complete explanation of the McArthur-Eisenhower get together. This is the most important News at this time. Mr. Kirkpatrick calls "MacArthur the greatest man in the world." His few words on Korea in the New York speech to the N.A.M. brought such a deluge of messages that Eisenhower had to contact him.

### TAKE NOTICE

Those who are interested in the circulation of Women's Voice, and the Truths it discloses, for the benefit of their friends, and neighbors a rate of 10c a copy will be made for 10 or more.

Smith's article continues "Senator Wherry said that he thought that the president ought to consult Congress before sending ground troops. Mr. Truman told of the urgent events of the last eighteen hours."

Smith quotes William S. White's New York Times report of the event,

"The delegation returned to the Capitol in a somber but elevated mood."

And Smith concludes, "At 1:22 P.M., almost precisely six days after the fighting started, the orders were on the way to MacArthur. We were in."

In some 5000 words of "Why We Went to War In Korea," Beverly Smith repeatedly states that we went in to stop Communist Aggression. From his own account, however, we learn that the State Department officials and military advisers with Truman at this time were the same individuals who for several years followed a consistent policy of turning China over to the Communists, sabotaging the Kuomintang Party of Chiang Kai-Shek, diverting millions of dollars worth of war goods to the Communist forces under Mao, and preventing military aid which had been authorized by Congress from reaching the South Koreans BEFORE the North Korean attack. No card-carrying member of the Communist Party could have been more devoted to the success of Stalin until June of 1950. What was the cause of this sudden about-face on the problem of Communist aggression. Was it the decision that Russia had now been sufficiently strengthened by ECA goods to fight a Third World War? For these same people and their interests promoted Hitler throughout the Nineteen Thirties until he was strong enough to start the second World War, and suddenly, in 1939, he found his international credits cut off and the bankers allied against him.

With Smith's account in the Saturday Evening Post is a picture of John Foster Dulles with the caption, "John Foster Dulles was one of first officials to propose that we commit our troops in Korea." Dulles' capacity as the agent of international bankers is obvious enough, but study fails to

reveal any "official" capacity in this crisis. He is also a power in the Federal Council of Christian Churches, which has done so much to get Christianity to lie down in the same bed with Communism, and whose sympathies and activities are much more Hebraic than Christian. Dulles is a devout man, and, while planning the murder of a million American boys, he is able to toss off Christian platitudes, which are faithfully reported in Time and Life, the publications of fellow-Council on Foreign Relations member Henry Luce.

It is this historian's conclusion that the Korean War had two purposes.

First, the protection of investments by Jewish bankers in Japan and Korea.

Second, the slaughter of hundreds of thousands of American youths in a softening-up process of the United States for a Russian invasion.

Sources: Poor's Directory of Directors, 1956; Council on Foreign Relations Handbook, 1946. Other sources as given.

EUSTACE MULLIN  
331 N. Lewis St.,  
Staunton, Va.

## GIVE WOMEN'S VOICE

### A Christmas Present

### That Lasts The

### Entire Year



# BLACK PAPER ON KOREA

**ECONOMIC ROYALISTS—LED BY JOHN FOSTER DULLES — SEND OUR BOYS TO KOREA TO PROTECT THEIR INTERESTS**

Beverly Smith, Washington editor of the Saturday Evening Post, publishes in its issue of November 10, 1951, what we may take as the official propaganda version of "Why We Went To War in Korea." Oddly enough Beverly Smith has the same educational background as Alger Hiss, an A.B. degree from Johns Hopkins University and a law degree from Harvard Law School. Smith has the further advantage of being a Rhodes Scholar (Cecil Rhodes' South African Empire was financed by the English Rothschilds, and in gratitude he set up his fortune to educate Americans in the Zionist plan of world empire). As a Rhodes Scholar, Beverly Smith became adept at the art of betraying America, and became a Wall Street lawyer with the firm of Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckel, and Brown, representing some of the more notorious international bankers. With his education, however, he decided to employ his talents as a professional propagandist, and became a foreign correspondent for the New York Herald Tribune, noted for the number of Communist sympathizers in its employ.

Smith's account of our commitment to Korea does give the names of the U. S. Government officials involved, but he fails to give their background, an omission which we wish to correct here. Our Ambassador to Korea preceding and during the outbreak of war was John Muccio, an alien born in Italy who became a naturalized American citizen when he was well past his maturity. According to Smith, on June 24th, 1950, Muccio wired the U. S. State Department of the crisis, and the officials directly concerned assembled to discuss the moves of the United States. They were Dean Rusk, the Assistant Secretary for Far Eastern Affairs, John Dewey Rickerson, the Assistant Secretary for United Nations Affairs, and Philip C. Jessup, our Ambassador-at-large.

Rhodes Scholar Dean Rusk had been in charge of United Nations Affairs in the State Department until the matter of setting up the Korean War demanded a good man, when he was put in charge of Far Eastern Affairs. John Dewey Hickerson had been a member of the infamous United States Delegation to the United Nations at San Francisco in 1945. The Secretary-General of that Delegation, the Communist spy and traitor Alger Hiss, is now in prison. Hickerson was also on the advisory committee on international law for Harvard Law School.

Philip C. Jessup has such a well-known record of activity for pro-Communist front groups that not a single Senator dared vote for his confirmation as U. S. Representative to the United Nations in October, 1951, but President Truman sent him on as an alternate. Jessup had been a Professor of International Law at Harvard, he was in 1919 assistant to Kuhn, Loeb lawyer Elihu Root at the Hague Court of International Justice, he was Herbert Lehman's Assistant Secretary-General in the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, whose deputy, Laurence Duggan, died mysteriously. Jessup represented the United States at the Bretton Woods International Conference, and he was with Alger Hiss at San Francisco as Hiss' Assistant in Charge of Judicial Organization, that is, how to make the betrayal of America legal.

Jessup was Chairman of the Pacific Council of the Institute of Pacific Relations, now exposed by a Senate Committee as a Communist organization. The International Secretariat of the Institute published a book in 1950 entitled, "Korea Today," by George McCune which says on page 180:

"The Soviet civil administration kept well in the background and gave the Koreans maximum experience in self-government. Most observers agreed that the Soviet system quite readily adapted itself to the Korean scene, or at least that it was much more easily adopted by the Koreans than was the Western system sponsored by the American command."

Philip C. Jessup is a member of the Stotesbury family (Edward Stotesbury was a J. P. Morgan partner), he is a trustee of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace of which Alger Hiss was President, and his brother, John Jessup, is a wealthy banker, President of the Equitable Trust Co. of Wilmington, director of Coca-Cola of Atlanta and the Diamond State Telephone Co. (American Telephone & Telegraph).

This was the group which gathered at the crisis. America was in good hands. They needed only to call Hiss from prison to make the fraternity meeting complete.

Smith says that this group then conferred with Secretary of State Acheson by telephone at his farm in Maryland. Acheson, who had been law clerk for Supreme Court Justice Louis D. Brandeis when Brandeis was head of the Zionist Organization of America, qualified for the State Department by becoming an international lawyer for J. P. Morgan Co.

The next day, says Smith, a telegram came from John Foster Dulles, who had returned to Tokyo a few days earlier. The telegram said, "If it appears that the South Koreans cannot repulse the attack, then we believe that United States force should be used." This telegram makes certain Dulles' prosecution as a war criminal. He had no official standing with the United States Government, and no one has ever explained the mysterious missions he made to Korea in May and June of 1950, nor why he should order American troops to die in Korea. It is noteworthy that whenever Dulles went to Japan or Korea, the Wall Street Journal noted that lagging Japanese bond issues being promoted on Wall Street by international Jewish bankers were disposed of at a good profit. Dulles is the senior partner of the international law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell, which represents these Jewish bankers. Dulles ordered our soldiers into Korea to protect the interests of the clients of Sullivan and Cromwell.

There is a 736 page volume entitled *The Story of Panama*. The U. S. House Hearings on Panama in 1913, with hundreds of pages of documentation proving Congressman Henry T. Rainey's charge that William Nelson Cromwell, then Dulles' senior partner in Sullivan & Cromwell, instigated and promoted the Panama Revolution for J. P. Morgan and J & W Seligman, international bankers, who received forty million dollars in gold from the U. S. Treasury for the Panama Canal, of which thirty-five million dollars was profit. President Theodore Roosevelt sued the New York World for libel for printing a few of the facts about himself and Cromwell, and the case was unanimously thrown out of court by the U. S. Supreme Court.

Congressman Rainey called Cromwell the most dangerous man in the United States, a title which John Foster Dulles has inherited. The House obtained a copy of Cromwell's brief which he submitted to the New Panama Canal Co., detailing his activities. In it, on page 206, is this definition:

"The law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell occupies a recognized position among the great legal corporations of the Nation. In the course of a very active thirty years the firm of Sullivan & Cromwell had found itself placed in intimate relations, susceptible of being used to advantage, with men possessing influence and power everywhere in the United States; they have also come to know, and be in a position to influence, a considerable number of public men in political life, in financial circles, and on the press."

This is the firm of which John Foster Dulles is the senior partner. He married Janet Pomeroy Avery, of the Rockefeller family, whose interests are now tied up in the General Reinsurance Corporation. Federal law requires insurance companies to be reinsured, so these

They are headed by David Milton, who also married a Rockefeller, and Ellery C. Huntington, Chief of the Military Mission to Yugoslavia which betrayed Mihailovitch to the Communist Tito. Huntington is a director of the Yugoslav-American Electric Co. which may explain why Hamilton Fish Armstrong of the Council on Foreign Relations wrote a book favorable to Tito entitled "Tito and Goliath." Yugoslavia may be the site of the next war.

Dulles was secretary of Robert Lansing, our Secretary of State at the Versailles Peace Conference of 1919. Lansing was characterized by Rabbi Stephen Wise, in his book "Challenging Years" as an ardent sympathizer of the Zionist cause at the Conference. Thomas Lamont, senior partner of J. P. Morgan Co., who with Albert Strauss of J & W Seligman protected the interests of international bankers at the Conference, writes in his "Across World Frontiers," "All of us placed great reliance upon John Foster Dulles."

In "Ambassador William Dodd's Diary," Dodd, U. S. Ambassador to Germany from 1933-1938, writes,

"Dec. 4, 1933: John Foster Dulles, legal counsel for associated American banks, called this afternoon to give an account of claims being urged on behalf of bondholders against German cities and corporations, more than a billion dollars. He seemed very clever and resolute."

"Jan. 24, 1936: John Foster Dulles, a New York lawyer from Sullivan and Cromwell, reported his difficulties in financial matters here."

John Foster Dulles is a director of International Nickel, American Banknote Co., and other corporations. He has been widely publicized as the protagonist of the Bipartisan foreign policy of betraying the United States, which was originated by the Rothschild policy group, the Council on Foreign Relations, of which he is on the executive committee. His brother, Allen W. Dulles, also of Sullivan & Cromwell, is President of the Council on Foreign Relations. Allan W. Dulles was also present at the Versailles Peace Conference as legal adviser to the United States, he was then Secretary in Charge of Near-Eastern Affairs (Palestine) at the State Department until 1926, when he entered Sullivan & Cromwell. A director of the international banking house of J. Henry Schroeder & Co., he was head of the European division of the office of Strategic Services during World War II.

Another partner of Sullivan & Cromwell is Eustace Seligman, also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and a member of the international banking family Seligman. His father, a famous gold standard economist, was head of the Dept. of Economics at Columbia University. Eustace Seligman is a director of the billion dollar Marine Midland Trust with the Lehman brothers, which controls the vast Niagara Power Co. properties.

To return to Beverly Smith, "The President landed at Washington Sunday at 7:15. He was met by Louis Johnson, then Secretary of Defense, and Under Secretary of State James Webb."

Louis Johnson, a corporation lawyer, was then President of the General Dyestuff Corporation, a subsidiary of the I. G. Farben branch in America, General Aniline and Film, of which he also was a director: I. G. Farben was the property of the international bankers Warburg, Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb Co. and father of the Federal Reserve Act, set up the American branch as American I. G. Chemical, which later was changed to General Aniline and Film.

James Webb qualified for the State Department as the former Assistant to Thomas A. Morgan of the international banking house of Lehman Brothers. Morgan was also President of Sperry Gyroscope and Chairman of the munitions firm of Vickers, in which the English Rothschilds own a large interest, so that Webb knew all about starting a war.

When Truman met his advisors at the White House for dinner that evening, among them was the Secretary of the Air Force Thomas K. Finletter, who for years has been a partner in the law firm of Cravath and Henderson, lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb Co. Finletter was a member of the treacherous U. S. Delegation to San Francisco in 1945, and he was a trustee of the Communist-

Smith writes that at dinner at eight o'clock at Blair House that fateful Sunday evening, "conversation was general, and no notes were taken." It is surprising to the historian that at so many of these eventful occasions the participants talk about nothing in particular and take no notes. For instance, the Supreme Council at the Versailles Peace Conference in 1919 took no notes, nor did the historic luncheon of the directors of the European Central Banks and the Governors of the Federal Reserve Board at Washington in 1927 yield a single note, although a Congressional Investigation proved that the Depression of 1929-1933 was planned at this meeting.

Of President Truman's decision to commit American troops to Korea, Smith writes, "Practically every major newspaper in the country approved, with the exception of the Chicago Tribune and its affiliate, the Washington Times-Herald. Taft later indicated he would have voted in favor of it." Perhaps this was after Taft conferred with his adviser, Rabbi Silver.

Congressional leaders with Truman at this time were Senator Scott Lucas of Illinois, defeated for reelection because of underworld affiliations, and Senator Millard Tydings of Maryland, whose clearing of State Department Communists turned the voters against him.

On the following Thursday Truman had his advisers again met at the White House at five o'clock including "John Foster Dulles, just back from Korea, Averell Harriman, hastily summoned back from Paris; Stuart Symington, then chairman of the National Security Resources Board, and James Lay, executive secretary of the National Security Council."

Averell Harriman succeeded Philip Jessup as U. S. Ambassador-at-large, a position held during the Roosevelt regime by the J & W Seligman employee Norman H. Davis, who was also President of the Council on Foreign Relations. Harriman was accompanied everywhere by the German Jew Walter J. Levy, a specialist in international oil. Harriman's father, E. H. Harriman, was the front man on Wall Street for Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb Co. when Schiff acquired the great Union Pacific properties from the United States Government for the Rothschilds. Averell Harriman is a partner in Brown Brothers Harriman, investment bankers and agents of Kuhn, Loeb. The present Secretary of Defense, Robert Lovett, also a partner in Brown Brothers Harriman, held several directorships in British insurance firms which were controlled by the Rothschilds.

James Lay, also present at the White House during the Korean crisis, is executive secretary of the National Security Council, an organization which is understandably reticent about its activities, for it is a OGPU type group which exists to gauge and undermine American resistance to Communism. Security, whenever used officially today, does not mean the security of the American people, but the security of the international bankers who have promoted and financed Communism, and who are now devoted to its goal of world domination.

Smith's article continues "Senator Wherry said that he thought that the president ought to consult Congress before sending ground troops. Mr. Truman told of the urgent events of the last eighteen hours."

Smith quotes William S. White's New York Times report of the event,

"The delegation returned to the Capitol in a somber but elevated mood."

And Smith concludes, "At 1:22 P.M., almost precisely six days after the fighting started, the orders were on the way to MacArthur. We were in."

In some 5000 words of "Why We Went to War In Korea," Beverly Smith repeatedly states that we went in to stop Communist Aggression. From his own account, however, we learn that the State Department officials and military advisers with Truman at this time were the same individuals who for several years followed a consistent policy of turning China over to the Communists, sabotaging the Kuomintang Party of Chiang Kai-Shek, diverting millions of dollars worth of war goods to the Communist forces under Mao; and preventing military aid which had been authorized by Congress from reaching the South Koreans BEFORE the North Korean attack. No card-carrying member of the Communist Party could have been more devoted to the

## BLACK PAPER ON KOREA

(Continued from Page 9)

success of Stalin until June of 1950. What was the cause of this sudden about-face on the problem of Communist aggression. Was it the decision that Russia had now been sufficiently strengthened by ECA goods to fight a Third World War? For these same people and their interests promoted Hitler throughout the Nineteen Thirties until he was strong enough to start the second World War, and suddenly, in 1939, he found his international credits cut off and the bankers allied against him.

With Smith's account in the Saturday Evening Post is a picture of John Foster Dulles with the caption, "John Foster Dulles was one of the first officials to propose that we commit our troops in Korea." Dulles' capacity as the agent of international bankers is obvious enough, but study fails to reveal any "official" capacity in this crisis. He is also a power in the Federal Council of Christian Churches, which has done so much to get Christianity to lie down in the same bed with Commun-

ism, and whose sympathies and activities are much more Hebraic than Christian. Dulles is a devout man, and, while planning the murder of a million American boys, he is able to toss off Christian platitudes, which are faithfully reported in Time and Life, the publications of fellow-Council on Foreign Relations member Henry Luce.

It is this historian's conclusion that the Korean War had two purposes.

First, the protection of investments by Jewish bankers in Japan and Korea.

Second, the slaughter of hundreds of thousands of American youths in a softening-up process of the United States for a Russian invasion.

Sources: Poor's Directory of Directors, 1956; Council on Foreign Relations Handbook, 1946. Other sources as given.

EUSTACE MULLINS

331 N. Lewis St.,  
Staunton, Va.

## Tolerant Of Treason

Anthony, N. M., Nov. 11, 1951

Dear Mrs. Van Hynning:

The new Women's Voice arrived about two hours ago and it is surely a warm number. May Almighty God keep and bless you and may His angels watch over you.

Truman's censorship order for "Security" is calculated and intended to destroy the last trace of our security and liberty. That little rat should be executed for treason but of course the real criminals are Old Weenie and Bernie who planted him in government.

In any other country in the world some patriot would doubtless take direct action but we are to "Civilized", too tolerant, even tolerant of treason. Of course the word "assassin" sounds mighty bad but what have we in Korea but mass assassination?

Old Weenie's boys prepared the grounds for that holocaust and the dumbbell HST did what was needed to hush the ever mounting exposure of criminality and rottenness in his administration but of course our armies cannot be allowed to win a war again "Mother Russia" built at the expense of eighteen billion dollars of taxpayers money.

Have you kept tab on the Civil Defense racket as operated in California? This was an open violation of the Constitution when civilians acting under the Brass of the Sixth army siezed nine cities there and jailed the legally elected officials in what they pretended was military training for meeting any situation that might develop.

Every official jailed should bring suit for damages for false arrest. They have perfect cases. Now here is the nub to that devilry. If the people can be made to believe such stunts are needed to train men and will accept a tolerant attitude toward such lawlessness then when the time comes for the UNO takeover they will be able to keep the people fooled until the military dictatorship is in power and will then be helpless. I understand that point is set, at least tentatively, for the fall of 1952.

An enclosing copy of the Reporter published on the grounds where this lawless mob action was pulled off. That this is the pattern for such action and that the Pentagon crowd and the State Dept. is guilty as hell in the matter should be clear to all.

Sometime back the editor of the Scripps-Howard Daily Herald-Post (25M Circ.) in his column "If the a-bomb is to be used there is a question whether it will do the American people more good used at Washington or on the Kremlin." One on State and Pentagon would accomplish much, would by my comment.

I think I wrote you that my wife died Sept. 10. Have been too torn up since then to accomplish much. I fear the end of free discussion is much closer than anyone suspects, outside the ruling Yiddish Jew conspiratorial ring.

It appears that each cabinet member and all his force are to be censors of anything said or published and I look for a lot more seditious persecutions soon. The enclosures are for your study and use as you deem prudent and advisable. May God be with you,

Hubert H. Heath

Dear Editor:

Washington scandals and blunders by thieving politicians have caused a terrific drop in morale and a general loss of confidence in all three branches of our government. Up go prices, up go wages, up go taxes, up goes the federal payroll army! With our currency already dangerously inflated, earned and saved capital, annuities, life insurance policies, etc., tend to shrink to the vanishing point.

The fantastic notion of little Harry Truman of refusing to conclude a separate and fair peace with Germany and, on top of it, needlessly involving us in a bloody, unconstitutional, unpopular and endless war in Korea, is as dangerous to the free world as a real—and not only imagined—Russian threat!

Our not being anywhere near ready to defend ourselves in spite of having recklessly spent hundreds of billions of dollars of the American

taxpayer's money for our protection, abroad and at home—with confusion growing out of pressure for rearmament plus talk of disarmament in secret "Big Four" meetings—may climax in a tax revolt, with the taxpayer refusing to pay for such kind of nonsense.

The American people are anxious to express themselves at the polls on next Election Day, but too much is at stake to have another 1948 campaign. It has been our endeavor to foster a network of "Townhall" meetings all over the country, so that plain citizens can gain some influence in political matters before the time of nominating candidates, and long before elections. Please help us in reviving this patriotic American custom in your locality.

We are holding AMERICA FIRST meetings on the first Friday of every month in the assembly hall of the York Ave. Cafe, cor. 84th St. and York Ave., New York City, and believe that the nation's best interests might be served by a Sen. Taft and Gen. MacArthur, or a Gen. MacArthur and Sen. Taft ticket.

Sincerely,

Kurt Mertig, chairman,  
Citizen's Protective League  
National Renaissance Party  
317 E. 84th St., New York

## PRELATE CITES MRS. ROOSEVELT AGNOSTIC VIEWS

Los Angeles, Dec. 9 Accusing her of "assuming the role of an agnostic and fatalist," Archbishop J. Francis A. McIntyre, today questioned the fitness of Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt to head the United Nations committee on human rights.

Mrs. Roosevelt Quoted  
"I don't know whether I believe in a future life . . . I came to feel that, it didn't really matter very much because whatever the future held you'd have to face it when you came to it, just as whatever life holds you have to face it in exactly the same way.

"I think I am pretty much of a fatalist. You have to accept what



## World Jewry Wants War!!!

We are so close to the blood and tears of the Second World War that no normal human being desires to be massacred in a repetition of this calamity. It behooves us, then, to examine the forces which are leading us into it. The agencies which are creating a war fever in American and Russia are the daily press, the radio, television, and the movies. All of these agencies are completely in Jewish hands. They are devoted to promoting the Third World War because the World Zionist Organization confidently expects to assume its role as the master of the world once America and Russia are destroyed.

Russia has been preparing for this calamity since 1917, when Communist Jews murdered the ruling class of Russia and subjected the Russian people to a reign of terror which still holds them in abject submission. America was won much more easily, by little more than her daily press. No criticism or unfavorable reference to the Jewish plan has been seen in a daily American newspaper since 1900. Consequently Lord Reading Chief of the British Mission to the United States during the First World War, was never referred to by his given name of Rufus Isaacs (the Isaacs family owned Marconi Wireless), nor was it pointed out to the American people that Sir William Wiseman, head of the British Secret Service in America at that time, was a partner of Kuhn, Loeb Co., the New York firm which financed Trotsky in the Communist Revolution of 1917. Anti-British feeling in the United States today is misplaced, since it should be anti-Jewish feeling. America should be particularly considerate of the English people, who have been despoiled by international Jewish bankers, for we are undergoing the same process.

### The Jews Want War

Since America is already under the heel of the Jew, it may well be asked why it is necessary to lead this nation into a bloody war, and the answers to this are several. First, there is the national debt, a matter of total long term obligations of 650 billion dollars. While the Jews are content for the moment to collect a yearly interest on this sum of seven billion dollars, without touching the principal, eventually they will desire to increase their annual profits by requiring the Treasury to retire a percentage of the debt, and this will be a crucial moment in the internal political structure of the United States. Further servicing of the debt cannot be accomplished without substantially lowering the standard of living here, as well as placing a much more oppressive burden upon the taxpayer. Consequently, the debt cannot be serviced without a much more rigorous control over the individual than can be achieved un-

der the present, so-called democratic government. The answer to this problem is the totalitarianism of that Hebrew philosophy of government, Communism.

### U. S. Factories To Be Used Against Us

The achievement of Communism in America can only be brought about by a Third World War, which it is now intended that America shall lose. Since the present "American" government is at the top level entirely composed of various lawyers, investment counselors, etc., of the Jewish international bankers, typically, Dean Acheson, John Foster Dulles, Robert Lovett, and Anna Rosenberg, the problem of betraying America to the Communist armies is a simple one. The present stripping of the American continent of its defensive forces is a logical expression of this ideal. Our troops and weapons are sent thousands of miles from the proposed Russian attack. The plan is that the Russian armies shall move from Siberian bases down through Alaska and Canada to seize the automobile factories of Detroit. Russia's tank and truck production has never been sufficient to support a full scale war, and since there can be no Lord Beaverbrook-W. Averell Harriman Mission to Moscow to supply Russia with tanks and trucks, the only alternative is to turn the factories over to them. How, then, one should inquire, can our big industrialists support the present "American" government, if that government is dedicated to betraying our people? The answer to that is in the history of Germany. **Although Germany lost the First World War, her big industrialists lost nothing, nor did the Jewish bankers who backed them lose anything.** It should be remembered that the firm of I. G. Farben, which has been a Warburg family enterprise from its inception, has survived the Second World War and is now the most flourishing corporation in postwar Germany. **When we lose the Third World War to the Zionist Communist government of Russia, does anyone seriously believe that such plants as**

Studebaker, always controlled by the Lehman family of Bankers, would suffer? It is the political ambitions of the great corporations which determine military strategy in our time, and if we notice in Poor's Directory of Directors that the partners of Lehman Brothers, Senator Herbert Lehman's family house, hold one hundred and seventeen directorships in the largest corporations in America, partner Thomas A. Morgan being the Chairman of Sperry Gyroscope and Vickers as well as a dozen others, we can understand why General Lucius Clay was welcomed as a partner when he returned from Germany, and given the Presidency of Continental Can Co., a firm in which Lehmans have never held less than three directorships at a time.

The corporations controlled by Jewish bankers have no nationalist loyalties. That is why we have the United Nations, and that is why we have a government which is devoted to betraying the American people into the hands of the Communists. I have stated many times that there is now and has never been but the one issue before the American people, whether we shall be free men or slaves, and it is the response of my people to this challenge which will determine the history of the twentieth century.

Eustace Mullins  
No. 30 Sixth St., S.E.,  
Washington, D. C.

Important announcement to Arthritic and Rheumatic sufferers. Sulgly-Minol has brought relief to hundreds of people of all ages. From Coast to Coast this simple, inexpensive, effective treatment has proven a Godsend. Used externally. By all means try Sulgly-Minol! One bottle—2:50. Three bottles—\$6.50. Distributor:

Mrs. H. C. Finn  
Rt. 1 Deerwood, Minn.

## OUR CONSTITUTION

by George W. Armstrong

"I dedicate this brochure to the people of America. It has not been written for profit, but in the hope that it may be helpful in preserving Constitutional Government and rescuing my fellow countrymen from Internationalism and Socialism and Communism. These three "Isms" are identical."

The Author

Price \$1.00 per copy. Order from

WOMEN'S VOICE

537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

# The United States Atomic Energy Commission

— Reprinted from *The Social Crediter* (Liverpool) —

Admiral Ellis Zacharias, Deputy Head of the Office of Naval Intelligence, says in his book, "Behind Closed Doors," that "the development of the atomic bomb needed foreign prodding and encouragement. It was left to a group of foreign-born physicists, centering on L. Szilard, and including E. Wigner, E. Teller, V. F. Weisskopf, and to their foreign-born sponsor Dr. Alexander Sachs to stimulate reluctant American support for its use for military purposes."

Americans were indeed reluctant to use the atomic bomb against civilians, and if there had been any democratic method of ascertaining their opinion, they would have forbidden our Air Force to drop the bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The bomb was dropped by orders of Jews who controlled the Secretary of War and the atomic programme itself. *Who's Who in America*, 1951, says the following:—

"Dr. Alexander Sachs, born Rossien, Russia; economist, graduated from Harvard Graduate School, worked with Lee Higginson Company, now economic advisor and director of the Lehman Corporation (Senator Herbert Lehman's giant holding company), member of the National Policy Committee, special consultant to the Office of Strategic Services during World War II, originated the atomic project in conference with President Roosevelt, 1939, and served as the President's representative on the organizing committee of the Manhattan Project."

As the Presidential representative who selected the men on the Manhattan Project, Dr. Sachs must be held responsible for the long list of Jewish spies, Rosenberg, Greenglass, Sobell, Gold, Weinberg etc., who gave the atomic secrets to Russia. Dr. Sachs was a special consultant to the Office of Strategic Services in 1945 when the Office of Strategic Services compiled a list of German atomic scientists and gave the list to Russian officers, who immediately arrested the German scientists, some of them in the American zone being handed over to the Russians

by the Office of Strategic Services, and sent them to Russia to work on their bomb.

The alternate United States Representative to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission in 1946 was John Hancock, partner of Lehman Brothers, bankers, (Senator Herbert Lehman's firm), Chairman of Lever Brothers, Jewel Tea Co., American Export Airlines, and director of forty-five corporations. The United States Representative was Bernard Baruch, who controls General Electric Corporation. The atomic energy patents, developed by the United States Government at a cost of more than two billion dollars, have been turned over to General Electric.

Henry L. Stimson, Roosevelt's Secretary of War, says in his autobiography, "On Active Duty in Peace and War," p. 612.—"For nearly four years I was directly connected with all major decisions of policy on the development and use of atomic energy, and from May 1, 1943, until my resignation as Secretary of War on September 21, 1945, I was directly responsible to the President for the administration of the entire undertaking. At the same time I was the President's senior adviser on the military employment of atomic energy. The atomic energy undertaking was not solely American. It was another and conspicuous example of co-operation between the United States and the British Commonwealth, in this instance represented by Great Britain and Canada, the latter being a critically important source of raw materials. In April I set up the Interim Committee which held discussions on the whole field of atomic energy. I was its chairman, but the principal labour fell to George L. Harrison (Governor of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York), who acted as chairman in my absence. James F. Byrnes personal representative of the President, (Byrnes was a Baruch lieutenant since the first World War), Ralph A. Bard, Under Secretary of the Navy, William L. Clayton, Under Secretary of State (former law clerk to Justice Brandeis, President of the Zionist Organization of America), Dr. Vannevar Bush, Chairman of the Carnegie Institution of Washington

(controlled by J. P. Morgan Co.), Dr. Karl T. Compton and Dr. James B. Conant. The Interim Committee recommended on June 1, 1945 that the bomb should be used on Japan without any specific warning. The ultimate responsibility for the recommendation to President Truman rested upon me. The detailed plans were brought to me for approval. I approved four targets including the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki."

This chapter also appeared in *Harpur's Monthly*, for February 1947. Stimson was a law partner in the New York firm of Winthrop and Stimson, lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb Co. His law partner was Bronson Winthrop, director of the International Acceptance Bank and the Bank of Manhattan, both enterprises owned by the Warberg family of Kuhn, Loeb Co.

Only one newspaperman was allowed to know about the atomic project. He was William L. Lawrence, whose biography in *Who's Who in America* for 1951 is as follows:—

"William L. Lawrence, son of Lipman and Sarah (Preuss) Siew, born in Salantai, Lithuania. Graduate of Harvard Law School. Selected by heads of the atomic bomb project to visit secret war plants and write series of reports following use of bomb against Japanese from April to September, 1945. Only journalist present at first atomic test explosion New Mexico, July 16, 1945. With atomic bomb mission to Marianas Islands, August, 1945, flew with mission to Nagasaki, witnessed both atomic bomb explosions at Bikini, awarded Pulitzer prize for report on Nagasaki."

William (Siew) Lawrence was the only journalist to be trusted with the secret of the atomic bomb from April to September of 1945. A Lithuanian Jew, his loyalty was presumably greater than that of native Americans.

The first United States Atomic Energy Commission was appointed by President Truman on October 28, 1946. Its Chairman was David Lilienthal. The other four members were Dr. Robert F. Bacher, head physicist at the Los Alamos Bomb Project, Sumner T. Pike, Wall Street, stockbroker, Lewis L. Strauss of Kuhn, Loeb Co., and William

(Continued on page 6)

**U.S. Atomic Energy [Cont'd]**

(Continued from page 5)

W. Waymack, son of Emma Oberheim, editor of the *Des Moines Register Tribune*, owned by Gardner Cowles of *Look* magazine. Waymack was on the board of directors of many organizations dedicated to the destruction of the American Republic, among them the American Association for the United Nations, and a director (representing the public) of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. Of five members three are known to be Jews, one is presumably Jewish, and Pike is the only one supposedly non-Semitic on the Atomic Energy Commission. In 1949, Lilienthal and Bacher resigned, and were replaced by Justice Robert H. Jackson, prosecutor at the Nuremberg trials, and his assistant, Gordon Dean, this being their reward for destroying the reputation of America's respect for legal procedures.

The Commission in 1951 is composed of Gordon Dean, Chairman, Henry D. Smyth, Princeton professor on the Manhattan Project, Thomas E. Murray, receiver for the IRT subway system of New York City, director of Chrysler Motors Corporation and the Bank of New York, T. Keith Glennan, studio manager for Samuel Goldwyn and Paramount Pictures from 1935 to 1942, on the executive committee of the Warburg controlled Ansco Film Corporation and the General Aniline and Film Corporation, (American branch of I. G. Farben), and Sumner Pike. The wisdom of having an I. G. Farben representative on our Atomic Energy Commission has not yet been questioned. More alarming is the fact that six of the ten members of the Commission up to date have been members of the Council on Foreign Relations, central and co-ordinating international agency in the United States, supported by the Rothschilds, and sister organisation of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, also supported by the Rothschilds. These two organisations were founded jointly at the Paris Peace Conference in 1919, and are the parents of the Institute of Pacific Relations, which has been the main agency of Communism in the Far East.

The simple truth is that Americans have not been allowed to know about or benefit by the atomic energy pro-

**MIDDLE EAST and U.N. NOTES**

The following letter by Major-General Sir Edward Spears, Oct. 25th, to The Daily Telegraph (Britain), was published in the November Bulletin of the Canadian Anti-Communist League.

"Sir, -- You report Mr. Dean Acheson as assuring the Egyptians that 'our (the United States) record in the Middle East is good and clean.' The reaction ment will be to ask: 'What about Palestine?'"

"The Arabs believe that but for American support the State of Israel would not have been made able, by a successful act of aggression, to drive a million Arabs from their homes.

"Unless and until our American friends realise that their support of Zionism is one of the principal causes of the xenophobia which prevails in the Middle East to-day, and that in consequence they are probably the most hated Western nation, they are unlikely to make any progress in tackling the problems of this vital and distressful area."

**Behind the Oil**

The Canadian Anti-Communist League Bulletin then continues:

"It is a 'well-known secret' that certain 'American' agents were in Iran many months ago helping to stir up and promote the oil crises and 'nationalization' (confiscation) of British oil interests. That the powers behind the Washington administration were undermining rather than supporting Britain is now confirmed by the action of the U.S.-dominated World Monetary Fund which is now lending funds to Iran to help her overcome financial troubles

gramme. It has been a Jewish show from its inception, and, like all Jewish affairs, Aryan peoples are excluded. Instead of developing atomic energy for industrial purposes, which would depreciate the huge investments of such families as Schoellkopf and Lehman in electric power, Jews have devoted atomic energy to military purposes. The result seems likely to overshadow all catastrophes which have befallen Western Civilisation.

—E. MULLINS

resulting from loss of royalties from the expropriated oil industry. Inasmuch as Britain herself is a member of and contributor to the Monetary Fund, she is today a party to the confiscation of her own properties -- through the U.N. apparatus."

It might be added that since it is doubtful that Iran herself could do much with her seized properties, it is now suggested that the U.N. operate them. It should be obvious by this time that the U.N. is a U.S.-dominated show, with Russia acting the part of the horrible villain. Accordingly, this would mean that the U.S. would have effected the confiscation of British oil resources with the Iranians doing all the dirty work, and then through a political manoeuvre under the cloak of the U.N., would have actually gained effective control of the loot.

It is interesting to note that reports indicate that Mr. Henry Morgenthau is in favour of such a procedure. Mr. Morgenthau, it will be recalled, was named some months ago by one of the most eminent U.S. correspondents, as one of three (Justice Frankfurter and Sen. Herbert Lehman being the other two) constituting the real but "invisible" government of the U.S.

It might further be noted that it was the U.N.-supported Zionist aggression in Palestine which drove a million Arabs from their age-old home out into the deserts in misery and destitution, and cost the West the friendship and support of the Moslem World (400,000,000 strong), paving the way to the present critical situation in the Middle East. In short, U.N.-Zionist policies have cost Britain her great Iranian oil properties and now threaten her Suez lifeline.

The Hon. Mr. Drew (Canadian Opposition Leader) demands that Russia be expelled from the United Nations. While we fully agree that so long as we are in the U.N. with the Kremlin we are in fact in a pact with Satan, we nevertheless suggest that the roots of much of our trouble are to be found much closer to home.

## NOTE AND COMMENT

Some of our readers are asking how we managed to secure the sensational address by Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich which we published last month. We are pleased to publish the following statement by Mr. Eustus Mullins:

This transcription of Rabinovich's speech was given me by a former Bulgarian diplomat who broke with the Communist regime and reached Budapest, Hungary, where he hid out with anti-Communist friends until March. While there, he obtained a copy of this speech, and was then smuggled to Hamburg, Germany, finally making his way to this country. A gentleman in Hamburg gave him my name, and he met me and urged me to distribute this speech at once. I sincerely hope that it will give the American people a better picture of the force arrayed against them.

Eustus Mullins is the extremely well-informed authority on the Marxist conspiracy whose writings appear in many patriotic publications. His above statement appeared in the U.S. publication, Common Sense.

\* \* \*

"Not as a 'Christian country'"

"THE SUCCESS OF EFFORTS TO FOSTER THE teaching of religion in public schools also occasions anxiety. Canadian Jews regard Canada not as a 'Christian country' but rather as a nation which subscribes to the democratic ideals which form the basis of the Judaeo-Christian concept of life . . . they are reluctant to have their children exposed to the Christological indoctrination . . . Among the obligations of Canadian Jewry during the next year and the years to come will be the obligation of resisting . . . the persistent efforts to bring Christianity into the classroom."

—*The Jewish Standard*, Sept. 15.

Would it be in order to wonder what, if any, will be the reaction of Christian leaders — that vast majority which does not spend its time and energies championing Red China and the surrender of Canadian sovereignty — to such a frank admission by Christendom's grateful guests!

\* \* \*

Do You Know —

—that during World War II, the U.S. Treasury Department gave to Soviet Russia our engraved plates for printing currency, together with the ink, paper,

and all necessary equipment? Russia then printed, with U.S. equipment, billions of dollars in currency which the United States has been forced to redeem. Our engraved plates have never been returned.

From Major Jordan's Diaries, p. 217. Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1952.

And did you know that the top men in the US Treasury at that time were the Zionist, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., and the Communist, Harry Dexter White (Weiss), who later committed 'suicide'?

And did you know -- that Alger Hiss's rapid rise in our government came after Dean Acheson and others had been advised by the Security Section of the State Department that Hiss had been named as an underground Communist agent? — *American Mercury*.

\* \* \*

### U. S. Election Notes

The British report, *The London News-letter* (Sept.) comments:

"Which is it to be. Eisenhower or Stevenson? The latter is the sounder 'New Deal' man. It means nothing in modern politics that Stevenson had been a colleague of traitor Alger Hiss in the U.S. Agricultural Adjustment Administration in 1933. He was with him in the State Department in 1945. He was with him at San Francisco in 1945, and the U.N. General Assembly here in London in 1946, and at New York in 1947. And in 1949 Stevenson gave Hiss a good reference for loyalty, which was used in defence at the trial."

It was evident in the 'primaries' that Kefauver, not Stevenson, was the rank-and-file Democratic choice. Stevenson, promoted by Jake Arvey, Jew political boss in Chicago, and supported by the big city machines, was selected for the job.

Stevenson has appointed Wilson Wyatt as personal campaign manager. Wyatt is a past president of the Americans for Democratic Action, which a former officer of the US Intelligence describes as "the most effective 'Com-

munist' or 'Marxist organization inside the Democratic Party."

Dr. Arthur M. Schlesinger (Harvard) was appointed Stevenson's Assistant Campaign Manager. Schlesinger was one of the leaders of the Communist Youth front, the American Student Union. One of his buddies in that front was the Negro Communist, Langston Hughes (author of "Goodbye Christ," etc., etc.). Another was Comrade James Waterman Wise, son of the late Red Rabbi Stephen S. Wise. The California Un-American Activities Committee Report for 1949 lists Schlesinger (p. 449) as a member of the Communist Civil Rights Congress.

*American Mercury* magazine reports: "Drunk from anti-Nazi Popular Front highballs spiked by the G.P.U., those liberals (Stevenson and associates) set the Washington atmosphere in which Communist cells grew in the 'bureaus.' They spun the moral cloud under which aid went to Tito, in 1944 instead of Mihailovitch, and Moscow's stooges instead of the Free Poles were recognized as the government of Poland. They furnished the intellectual propp for Yalta, and they — without knowing what they did — made smooth the road over which Mao and Chou marched to the conquest of China."

Stevenson, even today, refers to attempts to smoke Communists out of government as 'phantom' hunting.

Eisenhower, too, has a black record of administering disastrous Democratic foreign policy. Big Zionist-controlled newspapers helped 'Ike' defeat Taft. It seems that the idea was to get a 'safe' man on both tickets. Then if Stevenson didn't win, the New-Deal-left wing-Zionist crowd would still win. And this was the crowd which engineered 'Ike's' Chicago 'victory.'

Following Chicago, however, much of this element switched its support back to the Democrats, having accomplished its purpose of wresting control in the Republican Party away from the genuine Republicans.

The only ones left for Eisenhower to turn to then were the very ones he had stolen the nomination from — the right wing Taft-McCarthy Republicans. If he needed a push, McCarthy's sensational and overwhelming victory in Wisconsin last month supplied it. Today Eisenhower appears to be more and more the captive of the right wing in the Party; he advocates today what he crusaded against last summer.

We do not pretend to know who fooled whom, or who's getting fooled. The Barnum-and-Bailey goes merrily on.

# ZIONISTS THREATEN RUSSIA WITH WAR

By Eustace Mullins

On January 19, 1953, the 150-man National Administrative Council of the Zionist Organization of America warned Russia to halt its present anti-Semitic policy before it causes a "major catastrophe". This was reported by Joseph P. Lash in a feature article in the New York Post of that date. The only "major catastrophe" which the Jews could cause Soviet Russia at the present time is the Third World War, which they would do by forcing the United States, or, more properly, the United Nations, to declare war on Russia for "persecuting the Jews". It has already been announced that the Jews will try to do this on February 24, 1953, when the General Assembly of the United Nations reconvenes. Meanwhile, the Jewish Press will whip up the Americans into a rage against Russia for these "persecutions".

What are the facts? Not a single Gentile newspaperman was allowed to cover the Prague trials, which convicted twelve Jewish Communists of plotting against the state. We have nothing but the flimsiest of circumstantial evidence that Jews are being punished behind the Iron Curtain. The Zionist Organization of America has demanded that Moscow release the reputed 2,500,000 Jews behind the Iron Curtain for travel to Palestine, or they will bring a "major catastrophe" upon Russia. Our newspapers are filled with headlines about these persecutions of the Jews, which are based solely upon official press releases of the Soviet Government. What we are being fed as persecution stories is the official Communist Party line, nor is it surprising that those Jewish papers which feature this propaganda are the ones which most closely followed the party line. The feature story on the threat against Russia was written in the New York Post by Joseph P. Lash, a Jew whom Westbrook Pegler denounced for years for his Communist affiliations. Lash was a youth leader who was the White House favorite of Eleanor Roosevelt. The New York Post is owned by Dorothy Schiff, granddaughter of Jacob Schiff, who financed the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. It is edited by former Communist James Wechsler, and features ex-Communist Murray Kempton real name unknown, as well as the column of Boris Yaroslav, known to his public as Barry Gray, all are Jews.

Despite the lack of any proof that Jews are suffering or being oppressed in the Communist countries, where they have ruled undisputed for 35 years, our new President, Dwight Eisenhower, has already gone on record that he believes every word of this propaganda and that he will obey the decisions of the Jewish leaders. The New York Times on December 22, 1952, carried a speech of Eisenhower's before the Jewish Labor Committee at Manhattan Center, in which Eisenhower denounced the Prague trials as follows:

"This particular political act was designed to unloose a campaign of rabid anti-Semitism throughout Soviet Russia and the satellite nations of Eastern Europe. I am honored to take my stand with American Jewry . . . to show the world the indignation all America feels at the outrages perpetrated by the Soviets against the sacred principles of our civilization."

Earlier, Eisenhower said he was proud to range himself on the side of world Jewry in this crisis. He does not tell us how he knew that the Prague trials would unloose a campaign of rabid anti-Semitism. Presumably he has an inside line on Communist secret long-range strategy, which is probably true. It was known in London during World War II, when he had two Warburgs and a Schiff on his personal staff, that he was destined for great things. When he and General Clay

—(Continued on Page 3)—

Millions of dollars are being spent yearly in America by Talmudists to anesthetize their Christian victims into aiding them to gain their age-long Pharisaic goal of World Power.

The Conspiracy Goes On

One of the ten volumes of the first English translation of the BABYLONIAN TALMUD, much abridged and deleted (Boston, 1903), is the "History of the Talmud", by its translator, the authoritative Talmudist, M. Levi Frumkin, who took the name of "Michael Rodkinson". Of the Talmud he states:

"During the 20 centuries of its existence not one of them has passed without great and powerful enemies . . . exhausting every effort to destroy it . . . not only has the power of its foes failed to destroy even a single line . . . IT STILL DOMINATES THE MINDS OF A WHOLE PEOPLE". (Exh. 9.)

"The Talmud was burned at the stake in nearly every century . . . in Italy, France, Germany, Spain, and many other countries . . . in Poland by the Frankists, by Bishop Dembrowski, where copies were dragged thru the streets of the city, tied to horses' tails and then . . . burned at the stake, in Kamenez, Lemnitz, Brody, and elsewhere . . . Still what has been the result? The Talmud exists today, and not one letter in it is missing." (Exh. 11). The Roman Emperor Hadrian (76-138 A. D.), to further quote: "was intent also on the destruction of the Talmud . . . Because HE VERY WELL KNEW THAT AS LONG AS THE TALMUD EXISTED THERE WAS LITTLE HOPE FOR THE ASSIMILATION OF THE JEWS-WITH OTHER NATIONS." (Exh. 14-15.)

The American press continually reports the construction of new Talmud-Torahs costing millions of dollars. With the rising power of Jewry, the teaching of the BABYLONIAN TALMUD, today, is on a more colossal scale than ever before in history.

JEWS THREATEN WAR

—(Continued from Page 1)—

went to Moscow and were feted by Stalin in 1945, Eisenhower became the first foreigner to be allowed to stand beside Stalin on Lenin's tomb dur-

Communist in the world. As soon as Eisenhower returned to the United States, the Jewish pressure-groups, particularly B'nai B'rith, began a tremendous drive to get him in the White House. He was given a \$650,000 write-off on the profits of his book, "Crusade in Europe", which was ghost-written for him by ex-Communist Joseph Barnes, and distributed as a Book-of-the-Month Club selection by Harry Scherman. His book was televised in a series of programs paid for by Time Magazine, whose staff of foreign correspondents, as Whittaker Chambers reminds us, was dominated by Communists, and he was given the post of President of Columbia University in New York City, which is one of the chief training-grounds for the Communist bureaucracy in America. Now he is going to lead us in a crusade against Communism, a crusade to save the helpless Jews behind the Iron Curtain.

For the third time in thirty-five years, American boys, known to the Jews as "Gentile cattle who will be driven out to profitable slaughter", are being herded out to the slaughter-pits for the benefit of the Jews. Meanwhile, the Communist propaganda that they are persecuting the Jews is designed to condemn all anti-Communists in the United States, who can be hounded up and placed in concentration camps or executed as Communists. Because anti-Communist forces in America have pointed out that Communism is anti-Christian, atheistic, and quoted the Jewish Press that 85 percent of Communists are Jews, those anti-Communists are now to be silenced. Moscow is anti-Semitic, the anti-Communists are anti-Semitic, therefore the anti-Communists are Communists. This is the reasoning which has already appeared in the Jewish Press. The New York Post printed a vicious editorial denouncing Congressman Francis E. Walter as having adopted the new Communist party line overnight. Walter is co-author of the McCarran-Walter Act, which makes an attempt to prevent criminals and traitors from entering the United States.

What are the facts, as Bernard Baruch always says. Is Moscow anti-Semitic? The facts show that Communist leadership is even more Jewish than Common Sense ever dreamed of. The New York Post on January 19, 1953 observed that "West Berlin observers are watching carefully the

absolute power, but when one Jew executes another, is that anti-Semitism? The names of the prosecutor and judges of the Prague trials were not given in the thousands of words describing those trials which were featured in our Jewish press. It might have given the show away if these names had been quoted.

In a press release which is designed to keep the Jews from swallowing their own propaganda about anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union, Rabbi Solomon Schiffer, chief rabbi of Moscow, pointed out that Jews were still active in all phases of Soviet life, and that many Jews received the famed Stalin prizes for their achievements last year. At the height of Jewish propaganda about this persecution, the New York Times pulled something of a boner in its Sunday issue of December 28, 1952, when Lewis Funke, in his weekly theatre column, wrote that "There is an Estonian playwright named Jacobson who should be quite the boy these days among his comrades of the Kremlin. He has just had a play published that fits the current party line perfectly. His play is called 'Jackals' and Pravda, the official organ of the Communist party, calls it 'a sharply satirical production showing how fascism is getting a hold in the United States'. According to Pravda, M. Jacobson has shown up 'the daily deeds of the warhangers!'"

This shows how the Jews still control the intellectual life behind the Iron Curtain. Jew Ilya Ehrenberg is still the chief of Soviet propaganda, Kaganovich is still head of heavy industry, and, as the New York Post reminded us, Molotov's wife is Jewish. In his column in the Daily Mirror of December 29, 1952, Victor Riesel wrote about Miss Elinor Kahn, who represents the Soviet Federation of Trade Unions at the United Nations and directs Communist propaganda in labor organizations. The anti-Semitism of the Soviet Union is not apparent at the United Nations.

Every American should be asking himself, "What are our masters planning to do to us?" In the January 10, 1953 issue of the New York Post, there is a headline that "Mrs. Rosenberg Urges Bigger Draft Levies". Anna Rosenberg was identified before a Congressional Committee as a Communist; after which our loyal Senators confirmed her as Assistant Secretary of Defense. She

## JEW'S THREATEN WAR

—(Continued from Page 3)—

murdered by the Soviet Government, but this receives no attention in our press, because, according to Jewish Talmudic principles of government, Christians are expendable cattle, and need not be mourned. The death of a single Jew calls for screaming black headlines, while these millions of Christians rot away forgotten and unavenged in their mass graves in the Soviet Union.

Will America fall for the Jewish propaganda that Moscow is persecuting Jews? Will we be led into a Third World War which will leave Israel the master of the world? Not only is it important to massacre the individualistic, free-thinking America youths in a world war, but our government can also round up and execute the American middle class. In the interests of "national security in wartime", ministers, schoolteachers, and independent business men can be slaughtered in tried-and-true Communist methods. This will be the job of Civil Defense units, who have already made "trial runs" in a number of American cities. America faces today a bloodbath of her white Christian population, which can be averted only by the firm stand of her people against a Third World War.

### JEW'S ARE PERSECUTING JEW'S!

"It is a very important theme in Central Europe—that of Jews and anti-Semitism . . . . What makes it especially vicious in Hungary is the ironic fact that the new Kremlin policy of anti-Semitism is being carried out by a Hungarian re-

gime whose principal leaders are themselves of Jewish origin." From the column of Max Lerner, a Jew, in the New York Post, January 21, 1953.

Lerner also tells us that the spies arrested by American authorities in Vienna are Austrian Jews who came to the United States, got American citizenship, and went back to Europe as important officials in the Nuremberg War Crimes Trials. They were Communists all the while, as was a large percentage of the so-called American legal staff at those illegal trials. On all sides we find the Jew, in the midst of espionage and counter-espionage. The penalty for the spy who is caught has usually been death, except in America where we put our Alger Hisses to teaching the other prisoners-Communism. The Soviet Union's Jewish officials are executing Jewish spies who owed loyalty to Zionism and were working for the state of Israel. Is it anti-Semitism to execute these spies? Our Jewish Press describes such executions as a hysterical wave of pogroms and anti-Semitic excesses by the Soviet Government. It has always been so in Europe. Millions of Christians can be slaughtered without the Jewish Press paying the slightest attention, but let one hair on a Jew's head be harmed, even by his fellow Jews, and our newspapers unanimously scream "ANTI-SEMITISM!" Churchill and Eisenhower gather at mastermind Bernard Baruch's home to plot another war for the benefit of the Jews and to fulfill the Protocols of Zion in a sea of Christian blood. Will the Gentile cattle balk at another trip to the slaughter-pits, or will they be pushed docilely along to be killed in the kosher ritual manner? Americans do not have much time to decide.



**Mullins on the Federal Reserve:**—Eustace Clarence Mullins, a researcher in the Library of Congress went to the trouble of writing a summary of the simple (and damning) and easily understandable facts of the Great Betrayal. As the fruits of his research, Mr. Mullins sums up his conclusions as follows:—  
“Wilson (President) and House knew that they were doing something momentous. One cannot fathom men’s motives, and this pair probably believed in what they were up to. What thy did not believe in was Representative Government. They believed in government by an oligarchy whose acts would become apparent only after an interval so long that the electorate would be forever incapable of doing anything efficient to remedy deperadations.” Paper bound; well printed. Price \$2. Kasper and Horton Publishers, Box 552, General post office, New York 1, N. Y.

\* \* \*



Dear C. Leon de Aryan: Now that we have a new President, I hope that you will stop referring to him as Ike the Nigger Kike, a term which slanders two races at once. It is very important that the American boobocracy continues to revere this soaphead until the Jewish commissars can slaughter intelligent citizens and set up their Hebrew empire here. What simple Ike does not realize is that the Yiddish killers will chop him up along with the rest of the American lumpen.

I visited the United Nations yesterday. It is the Jewish Garden of Eden. Kikes to the right of me, kikes to the left of me, the walls done in an enchanting Israeli blue, which, incidentally, is the color of the Jewnited Nations flag, & stack upon stack of Yiddish propaganda such as *The Myth of Race* by Claude Levi-Strauss, which was being gobbled up by hundreds of white schoolchildren who are led here to have their minds warped into the Jewish pattern of destruction.

I suggest to anyone who is not anti-Semitic that he visit the Jewnited Nations. If he still does not believe that "Judah uber alles" explains the history of the twentieth century, he can get a good government job in Washintgon. This thing which uses the name of Luther Evans is still Librarian down there, despite the fact that he is more interested in the United Nations than he is in the rapidly deteriorating condition of our national library.

The only good news I have heard in New York is the fact that Eleanor Roosevelt, known in the halls of Congress as The Big Lie because

PAGE THREE

of her exposed smear of General MacArthur, is on her last legs and will soon join the miserable old cripple who failed to sell his country into slavery before the Lord struck him down. It is our country's good fortune that his brood does not possess the Satanic inspiration which led FDR to join the Elders of Zion in a mad race for world empire. Their own craven prostration before Israel is not enough to get them into the White House. They must learn that licking the boots of the Jews must be combined with a witch-doctor show to get out the vote.

I came to New York to find out who was behind the creature who calls himself Kasper, the publisher of my book on the Federal Reserve.

After getting the book out in a format almost impossible to read, because of the narrow margin, he does not answer orders for it for at least a month, if at all. In a person as greedy for money as he is, this is indeed a strange trait, and can be explained only by the fact that it is more profitable for him not to distribute the book than to distribute it. We all know about the Jewish agency which makes up such "deficits" for its friends.

Cordially,  
EUSTACE MULLINS.

## Yorkville Pastorius Muddle

Eustace Mullins sent in a report from New York about Edward A. Fleckenstein's new move to re-enter the Pastorius Association, a "roof organization" to which various German organizations send delegates to deal with common interests. The Voters Alliance had been forced out by Emil Socha and Fred Mostert, Pastorius officials.

Flanked by four young fellows, Fleckenstein entered the Rathskeller of Cafe Rheinland, E. 86 St., N. Y. and took seats in the Pastorius Assembly. Fleckenstein claimed the group owed money to the Voters Alliance and he had a right to be present and settle the matter.

Socha called the owner of the Cafe to remove the intruders but he failed to comply. Finally Fleckenstein left after it was agreed that Socha's lawyer would decide the dispute. But even so, Fleckenstein threatened to return and break up their meetings unless he had his way.

Mullins writes that "while everybody reaches for a BROOM when one is available in Yorkville, very few will tell what they know about the Pastorius dispute", which goes to show what a bunch of cowards those Germans are who dare not call their souls their own for fear of the Jews and fail to subscribe to The BROOM which is available everywhere by mail. But the Jews are not afraid of them and use them to do their dirty work: 30 million German-stock zombies in the U.S.A.

In his report Mullins states:

"I have written to Raymond Burke and he is about the only source that has given me the entire story.

"It seems that in late 1950 certain German-American groups were forming a committee to elect Impellitieri Mayor. Mr. Socha was very prominent in that group. It happened that Mayor Impellitieri's campaign manager did not like the Voters' Alliance and warned the German-American committee that the alliance was

not to be included in the campaign. Mr. and Mrs. Brand felt very bad about this, and got Mr. Fleckenstein to do something about improving their organization's reputation. Fleckenstein asked Mostert who had a desk in Impellitieri's headquarters to use his influence with Socha to get the Voters' Alliance into the good graces of the powers that be. Mr. Socha said he would have to think it over, and began setting conditions.

"Mr. Socha is considered by many to be the most important German-American in the East, even more important than Mr. Opitz. In the week before the election, Mr. Socha gave a cocktail party and reception for Mayor Impellitieri to which many prominent persons in Yorkville were invited. Mrs. Brand was not invited, and her husband, feeling bad about it, asked Fleckenstein again to try to clear their name.

"These are the facts, as Raymond Burke tells me, leading up to the breach which resulted in the unfortunate expulsions of Fleckenstein and Mrs. Brand from the Pastorius Association.

"If we analyze it fairly, I think that Fleckenstein did everything to cater to Socha and his friends and that the blame for the misunderstanding was not his.

"Mr. Socha is a very influential man with high Washington connections and he could have given Fleckenstein a break. The recognition which the Voters Alliance sought was no more than deserved and Impellitieri's campaign manager was very arbitrary in picking on the Voters' Alliance."

## German Jews Started Boer War

Dear C. Leon de Aryan: Regards the Boer War, discussed in The BROOM of September 1, 1952: Paul Kruger led the Boers in a fight against the horde of rapacious German Jews who came into the Witwaters and lusting after the diamond and gold fields. Kruger called them Uitlanders. The British were pulled into it by the House of Rothschild, which had formed the worldwide diamond

monopoly of DeBeers, Inc. Machine guns were shipped in marked as mining machinery consigned to DeBeers. The whole story is in Sir Roderick Jones' autobiography, "A Life In Reuters," Hodder and Stoughton, 1951. Kruger sentenced John Hays Hammond, head mining engineer for the House of Rothschild, to death for plotting the violent overthrow of the Boer Government, and let him go with a fine of \$120,000. His son is the notorious fellow-traveler, John Henry Hammond of New York.

Winston Churchill got his first taste of glory in that war to win fortune for the Rothschilds. They have promoted him ever since. I write only to remind you that "the English" as such, didn't get anything out of the booty of the Boer War. It went to the Jewish bankers who plotted that war, and their stooges, the Churchills. We have little to reproach the English with on that score, since we have been tricked into fighting two world wars and the slaughter of our own race for the benefit of the planners and authors of the Protocols of Zion.

The Jews are sitting back and waiting for an atomic war which will wipe out America and Russia, and leave Israel as the ruling power of the world. As long as our boys are shipped in cattle-boats to the slaughter-pits of Korea by the Anna Rosenberg of the Defense Department, we can hardly look askance at any other people in the world.

I don't think Jewish Communism can win out over Christianity, but there may not be much left when the fight is over.

Sincerely,

**EUSTACE MULLINS**

## Elders of Zion

Dear C. Leon de Aryan: Here in the East, much fertilizer is being spread about a revival of religious spirit, and every illiterate calls himself an evangelist, and gathers about him others as ignorant as himself. Yet there is no love of Christ in these pathetic exhibitions. The moving emotion behind this "revival" is guilt, and fear of retribution. The American people, consciously or unconsciously, now fear the fate of the inhabitants of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. With malice towards none, Americans made possible the two great slaughters of the 20th century, and it will come home to them before long. The hands that made the war machines and piloted them over Europe are trembling now, and there are visions of the crippled children of Rome and Berlin. Without the utmost humility and the most passionate desire to make right these wrongs, Americans can expect nothing but the most terrible vengeance God has wreaked upon any modern people.

Yet between us and our desire to plead our sins there still stands the evil Jew, the Satan who led us into these two world wars, with his lispng creed that all religions are equal, that the foul excrements of the Talmud are as sacred as the Bible. Any American who listens to the Jew now will be eternally damned, for our only chance is to repudiate entirely the Yiddish Satan of the world and go directly to our Lord.

Sincerely, EUSTACE MULLINS.

him with execution of philosophy and propaganda.

## **Education For Slavery**

**THE STORY OF THE FOUNDATIONS**

**By Eustace Mullins**

STAUNTON, Va.—The treacherous role of the so-called philanthropical foundations is finally exposed as the vicious thing it is, the extension of international Jewish finance into the field of education and propaganda.

# ADOLF HITLER: AN APPRECIATION

Eustace Mullins

Eventually America must admit her debt to Adolf Hitler for it was Hitler who first called upon all Aryan people to unite and challenge Jewish economic and political power. It was Hitler who first enunciated the doctrine of national self-determination and led the armies of Christian Europe in a great crusade against the godless Jews of the Kremlin. Hitler, like Christ before him, was crucified on a Cross Of Gold through the duplicity of his own Christian people.

America will never forget that the Jewish International bankers, together with Franklin D. Roosevelt, their tool, led us into World War II. Why? Because Hitler drove the economic leeches of the Rothschild and Warburg families out of Germany. The Jewish "refugees" poured into America and enlisted us

as their cannon fodder and errand boys in Europe. Hitler warned America in 1945, that we would have to face the ultimate battle against the Jewish Frankenstein Monster of Communism alone. America had helped create the monster, now it would destroy her.

It is no longer a question of defending America's independence. It is a question of defending the remainder of Western Civilization from the colored hordes of Asia and Africa led by Jewish Commissars toward the ultimate goal of Jewish World Domination. The Jew plays for high stakes, world domination or the extermination of their race. America is the last obstacle in the path of Jewish conquest. Either the Aryan or the Jew must yield in the world struggle. The goal of our National Renaissance Movement becomes clear.

## Education For Slavery

### THE STORY OF THE FOUNDATIONS

(Continued from last week)

By Eustace Mullins

#### ROTHSCHILD, SASSOON, GUGGENHEIM

STAUNTON, Va.—In international trade, the saying is, "The Rothschilds control gold, the Sassoons control silver, and the Guggenheims control copper." Meyer Guggenheim obtained Rothschild backing to secure control of copper mines in North and South America. The Rothschilds even lent him their chief engineer, John Hays Hammond, whom the Guggenheims paid six hundred thousand dollars a year to discover new properties for them. The Guggenheims also control the world's nitrate supply, being sole owners of the vast nitrate fields of Chile, which they obtained during the First World War with the aid of Bernard Baruch, who was then head of the War Industries Board.



---

## IRON CURTAIN

WASHINGTON—Eustace Mullins, a probational employee in the Library of Congress, has received notice of termination of his employment effective March 29. Cause: "disqualified on account of intense prejudice". And the prejudice: Author of "Who's Who in America", published in *The Social Creditor* of December 29, 1951, an admission that Mullins developed the "Aryan League of America" as a personal letterhead.

J. H. Mason, Director of Personnel, wrote Mullins: "The Library can't compel an employee to conform to a rule of thought, nor would it wish to do so, but it can enforce a policy rule governing action."

And what is the ACTION?

"Since you have given publicity to your thoughts and those thoughts are inconsistent with the policy of the Library in regard to discrimination, your usefulness as an employee is seriously impaired".

Mason fails to recite a single instance where Mullins failed "to render service to the general public with impartial attention and courtesy" but fires him on the assumption that Mullins' "expressed attitude toward certain groups" unfits him — the expression being **not connected with his conduct as an employee** in dealing with the general public or "with fellow employees without prejudice". In place of citing any subversive action in the line of duty, the Library of Congress fires Mullins for exercising his privilege of **expressed opinion** under the constitutional guarantee of a **Free Press** which should be the First objective of the Library to preserve.

---

Sept. 1952

Dear Lyril Clark Van Hyning;

I see Common Sense is giving you excellent coverage on your trial; I had a good talk with McGinley in New Jersey and I told him I thought our work was having much greater effect than we realized. The Jews are very much on the defensive, both you and McGinley have been delivering some very telling blows. I think the Rabbi speech will have an explosive effect. Einar Aberg writes that he is having it translated into all European languages and sent out over there.

We are on our way and I look to the future as all true Americans look to it, with courage, vitality and confidence. In the words of the great Jew FDR, We have nothing to fear but fear itself. Where the vicious old cripple stole that, I don't know, but it is a good line.

McGinley is a very solid man. As long as there are a dozen Americans alive as determined as you and McGinley, we certainly have no reason to fear the intrigues of the Jewish Communists. They have not guts, and they have proved it every time they have been hit.

My very best regards,  
Eustace Mullins.

---

**KASPER and HORTON**  
**PUBLISHERS**  
**The Square Dollar Series**  
**Box 552, G. P. O. New York 1, N. Y.**

Dear Mr. de Aryan:

In the Broom you have run advertisements of Eustace Mullins' work: Mullins On The Federal Reserve. As well, you have yourself, written an excellent review of that book. I have no order from you for the books. Is it that you are too busy? Chicago Convention? What?

Can I send you at once, 25 or more copies of the work at 40% discount?

I have another VERY important work of Mullin's to publish and cannot do so until I get some money for this work. It is a very important work and I fail to understand the "time-lag" of those persons and organizations who SHOULD be interested in the work, their delay in ordering it.

Please let me know. Sincerely yours,

John Kasper

**KASPER & HORTON**

**Box 552, G. P. O., N. Y. 1, N. Y.**

\* \* \* \* \*

Dear Mr. Kasper: We are not book dealers or sellers for very obvious reasons but only publishers of The BROOM and nothing else. That is more than enough as far as our abilities can stretch at present. Mr. Mullins failed to give us your address and even though we had inquiries for his book after publishing our review, we had to refer inquiries to his personal address. Now we are glad to publish your letter **with your address.**

As far as finances are concerned, all I can do is pray. Sincerely, yours C. L.

## Fleckenstein and Mullins

### MULLINS REPORT ON THE VOTERS ALLIANCE CHRISTMAS MEETING

Dear Mr. de Aryan: It was a great shock to me to see you attack Edward A. Fleckenstein. It appears that your object to his going all out for Eisenhower. I specifically asked him why he was doing this, and Fleckenstein answered that in chaotic times like these we need national unity, and so he is going all out in backing Eisenhower.

#### GIVE THE DEVIL A FAIR CHANCE

Since he says the new Administration ought to be given a fair test, we personally may disagree on these questions, but I don't think it warrants your making so extreme an attack on Mr. Fleckenstein. Picture yourself in Mr. Fleckenstein's position. You would be annoyed also if the FBI kept dropping in on you inquiring about your moves against U. S. foreign policy. A man can do only so much, and the Voters Alliance feels that Fleckenstein is being practical, and showing good dipl. acyl. (Diplomacy!—double dealing.—Ye Ed.)

I am sure that even Mr. Tittmann, although no longer a co-worker of Mr. Fleckenstein's would agree with me that these criticisms should not get too personal.

My original intention in writing was to give you a report on the wonderful Voters Alliance Christmas meeting. About two hundred people attended this affair, which took place on Sunday evening, December 7, 1952. There was community singing, of Christmas carols, and a violin soloist. An expellee ballerina and her little daughter recited German poems about their lost homeland and another little child also charmed the audience.

Fleckenstein spoke on the events of the past year and made announcements during the evening, introducing the various guests. The guest speaker was Baron William F. von Blomberg, of the Boston branch of that illustrious German family. The Baron had his audience spellbound as he gave details of his recent trip to the Near East and to Germany. It truly can be said that Baron von Blomberg took Yorkville by storm. The meeting is still talked about around Yorkville as the best postwar German-American meeting held in New York.

Among the distinguished guests who sat at the speakers' table, were Fred Mostert, Assistant Attorney General Bailey, August Fleckenstein, Miss Agnes Hoffmann, Mrs. Catherine Baldwin, and Mrs. Eugen Brand. Other guests were George Sylvester Viereck, who on being introduced made a brief speech from the floor to the rising ovation of the whole audience. Miss Binnie Dabs, fashion artist, Joseph Stader, Golden Gloves boxing champion, Charles G. Smith, Conrad Grieb, Matthias Koehl, the Wisconsin manager for Common Sense, and John Lundoff, representing James H. Madole. The last-named represented the National Renaissance Party. The Constitution Party was represented by Mrs. Baldwin, her daughter, Miss Betty Baldwin, and Mrs. Halliburton G. Fales.

Representing the Republican Party were other individuals of local eminence. I was also introduced by Fleckenstein, and could have sold many copies of my book on the Federal Reserve, which Fleckenstein held up and spoke about at some length. At the previous meeting, I spoke for two hours on the Federal Reserve System, and also could have sold many copies of the book. Unfortunately, my so-called publisher, Mr. John Kasper, refused to provide any copies

for sale at either of these occasions, informing me that he was only interested in a "select distribution", which was Kasperese for refusing to let me earn a commission on my own book. The proceeds from my book are being deposited in the tills of Mr. Kasper's neighborhood bars.

Also present at the meeting were naturally, Eugen Brand, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Carrano, Howard Smith, Mrs. Frances Gobber, of the Steuben Society, and Wendel L. del Monterocca. The Jewish Aufbau and the German Staats Zeitung also sent representatives to the meeting, as we later learned.

Baron von Blomberg stayed in New York one week, and was besieged with invitations to speak, as a result of this meeting. According to official estimates, an all-time low was reached in the number of crackpots and hostile spies, in attendance at Fleckenstein's meeting. Mr. Kasper was invited, but he had fled to his parent's home in New Jersey to escape a summons to court by me to get a small payment on the royalties from my Federal Reserve, and business fell off at Mr. Kasper's favorite New York bar.

The Voters Alliance announced Mr. Weiss' retirement from political activity on that evening, but they failed to give a date. Both Mr. Fleckenstein and Mr. Mostert praised Mr. Weiss and his years of faithful service to the common cause.

Wishing you and The BROOM a prosperous and happy New Year, With all goodwill,  
EUSTACE MULLINS.

**Editor's Note:** I am sorry to find that being very hard up financially, having been ousted thru Jew pressure from his job with the Library of Congress, Eustace Mullins is so easily induced to support the enemies of Aryan-Americans, merely by having Edward A. Fleckenstein wave a copy of The Federal Reserve System before the assembled meeting. That the scoundrel Fleckenstein voices the Jewish cry of "Unity" and the Yorkville suckers then noisily and gladly forgive Ike all the murders at Dresden, Hamburg and all other destroyed German cities that were burned with civilian men, women and children roasted alive like barbecued pigs; this does not surprise me at all. Fleckenstein will sell out and does and he plays diplomacy — Jewish for double-dealing — and give the Yorkville folks enough beer, Leber- and Bloodwurst, music, a cigar and a slick speaker and they will gemuetlich follow him anywhere and murder their own people, as they did, and do, and will do again. 30 million of them thruout the U. S. A.

So, Unity, support Eisenhower who today executes the directions of Baruch and is "conservative", because the Jews own now the corporations, the industry, the lands of the U.S.A. and are interested to conserve the plunder while our boys are being slaughtered to conserve this Jewish "democracy".

If Mullins ever had good, reliably good sense, would we have fallen for a John Kasper in the first place?

## ATTENTION READERS!

Attempts have been made to boycott our indoor political mass meetings in Yorkville, the German section of New York City. Owners of meeting halls have refused to rent them to the National Renaissance Party on grounds that their beer licenses might be revoked by Jewish Civil Officials. Most of these cafe owners are Germans and openly admit that they favor the Fascist political program which we have espoused at street corner rallies in Yorkville throught the spring and summer months. For fear of the Jews they refuse to help those who are fighting for friendship between the American people and the German Reich.

The worst offenders are the owners of the Rheinland Cafe and the Brauhaus 86th Street. They shall pay the price. Unless they yield to our demands, beginning in early spring, the National Renaissance Party will place picket lines around both establishments, proclaiming their owners as betrayers of the German people. Since Ninety percent of their patronage is Germanic, the results of our forceful policy should be most interesting. They have tried to ruin us, but it is they who shall be ruined.

In the meantime we held our first indoor mass meeting on 86th Street on Tuesday evening, December 16th and had an excellent attendance, including

Jewry's paid stooge, Leon Birkhead, of the so called Eustace Mullins, author of the famous book, "Mullins On the Federal Reserve," Joseph Rudden, a well known Irish patriot and former lieutenant of Joseph McWilliams, C. Daniel Kurts, fiery leader of the Christian Front and James H. Maddole, the leader of the National Renaissance Party. Everyone was well pleased except Birkhead.

You can help spread the vital truths expressed in the National Renaissance Bulletin, the only Fascist publication in America today. Send in your contribution to our work as follows:

1. Subscriptions—\$2.00 per 12 issues
2. Life long membership cards with emblem affixed \$1.00
3. Extra amount of Bulletins for your personal distribution—10 per \$1.00, 50 per \$5.00 etc.

Send in your contribution to help the crusade for racial nationalism and social justice to

**National Renaissance Party**  
224 East Main Street  
Beacon, New York

## "The Guilty Flee When No Man Pursueth"

Trigby Lie has resigned as head of U.N.

Abraham H. Feller, Lie's chief legal adviser, leaped to his death.

The wailing wall's familiar chant: "indiscriminate smears and exaggerated charges".

Mr. Garner died during the Sedition Trial in Washington, which was a pure "guilt by association" persecution. Yet no voice was raised against Mr. Garner's death by persecution or against that "guilt by association".

Only the guilty flee when no man pursueth, or as the Texas rangers were won't to say: "Only an honest man can face a gun and keep coming."

## Jewish Communists And Their 1952 Peace Offensive

"Peace" is the key word of the present Communist Party strategy. While her propagandists fill the columns of the obliging Western newspapers with their "peace" slogans, Russia prepares for the Third World War. Intelligent observers of political developments learned long ago that the clever Ehrenbergs and other Jewish press agents of the Kremlin usually say the opposite of what they mean. We are reminded of Stalin's "peace offensive" after he and Hitler divided up Poland. The Russian bear wished to retire to its cave with the spoils of war, but the German eagle would not permit it. The present European situation provides a parallel. Stalin has his prizes, the countries he has won during the "cold war." He wishes a rest period while he consolidates his gains and increases his armaments until that time when he can begin new aggressions. Also, he has his internal difficulties, key defects in the internal situation in Russia which do not come to the attention of Western peoples, despite the fact that they are common knowledge to many diplomats and newsmen.

To whose interests is it most advantageous that the myth of the Russian Peril be preserved? To little Israel, who lies under Russia's protective paw while 400 millions Moslems in Asia wait the chance to revenge the 1,000,000 Arabs who were driven out of their homes to starve in the desert? To Jewish warmongers in the Western countries, who, as always, manage these recurrent political and economic "crises" to their profit?

Why is it that the existence of the UPA, the Ukrainian Insurgent Army, has been ignored for ten years by the international press? Last October, a UPA rally was held at Manhattan Center in New York City which drew fifteen thousand persons. They were told of the magnificent struggle of this army since 1942, which has engaged two of Stalin's crack Red Army divisions continuously since 1943. On Sunday, October 26, 1952, a rally was held at Manhattan Center to celebrate the tenth anniversary of this army. Had its feats of valor been reported by the international press, grave doubts would have been cast upon Russia's ability to wage aggressive war at this time, when she cannot even control her domestic situation. We remember that the

Ukraine provinces unaimously welcomed the Nazi armies as liberators from their Communist yoke in 1941. Since then, their hatred of the Stalin Government has been intensified a hundred times by the incredible brutalities committed by Communists against the native Ukraine population. In their present mood, they would welcome the troops of any nation who came into that area to fight Communism.

The seal of silence has been placed upon the Ukrainian provincial uprising by the international press, which has magnified many times the ability of Russia to sweep across Europe in a matter of days. What will the Ukrainians be doing while the Russian armies sweep across Europe? This factor receives no mention in the pontifical writings of our journalists, particularly by the race which seems to have seized a monopoly on the profession of "foreign correspondent". More and more average citizens of the Western nations are discovering that there is a tremendous bias in the press coverage of their newspapers, a bias strongly in favor of international political elements and against any national movement or national uprising such as the Ukraine rebellion.

EUSTACE MULLINS

## "McCARTHYISM: THE FIGHT FOR AMERICA"

By Sen. Joseph McCarthy

Whenever you hear some say: "McCarthy may be sincere, but I don't approve his methods," charge that up to Red progaganda. Our country is being daily betrayed by those who think this battle is a pink tea. Joe McCarthy is blunt and hard because he knows the enemy, and he loves America, and has the courage to fight for it in the only language the enemy understands, the raw, unadulterated truth.

Joe McCarthy is sick and broke, and the enemies of our country, are using our money to smear him.

This is a paper bound book, 102 pages, sells for 50 cents, and is as blunt and forthright as its author. Read it and find out for yourself what "McCarthyism" really is. It's Americanism.

"RETREAT FROM VICTORY," by Sen. Joseph McCarthy. (\$1.00). The Alsop boys consider this book lese majestie because it exposes the zombi Gen. George Catlett Marshall.

We, the American people, owe more than we'll ever know to Sen. Joseph McCarthy. Let's start paying our debt to him.

## Public Utilities

By EUSTACE MULLINS

STAUNTON, Va.—The Kefauver hearings vainly attempted to conceal the growing control of American public utilities by Jewish gangsters. In Washington, the Capital Transit Company was purchased outright by the notorious Florida operator Louis Wolfson, whose name came up as the donor of a \$50,000 gift to Governor Fuller Warren. Since Wolfson bought Capital Transit, in three years the Public Utilities Commission granted three fare raises, with another one pending, while over 80% of the stock value has been returned in dividends. Service is now one of the poorest in the country, and government workers daily pay tribute to Jewish gangsters as they ride to work. With an income of millions of dollars a day, these criminals have unlimited funds to bribe lawmakers and buy legitimate businesses.

International Jewish bankers have long controlled our transit and electric systems. The Niagara Power Company, the largest such development, has always been the property of the Lehman-Schoellkopf families, through the billion-dollar holding company, the Marine Midland Trust, of which General Clay was made a director as reward for his persecution of the German people. Senator Herbert Lehman and his firm of Lehman Brothers control the rich industrial area of upstate New York through this company. The Schoellkopf family owned the National Aniline and Dye Company, which they sold to Eugene Meyer and bought control of Niagara Power.

New York subways were financed by the House of Rothschild, through the official Rothschild representatives in America, August Belmont & Co. August Belmont (Schoenberg) was president of the Independent Subway, his son August Belmont Jr., was vice-president. Belmont was also national treasurer of the Democratic Party.

Lehman also represented Commonwealth Southern Corporation, biggest holding company of utilities in the South. Congressman John Rankin incurred the enmity of this group when he put TVA through Congress, and has been smeared as an anti-Semite because he cut down the Jewish profiteering in his state. The unlamented Willkie was president of this corporation and was the darling of the millionaire Jews.

The principal dealer in public utility stocks on Wall Street has been the billion dollar holding company, Electric Bond and Share Company, controlled by the international banking house of J. & W. Seligman through its partners Albert Strauss and Frederick

---

Strauss. Albert Strauss represented Jewish bankers at the Paris Peace Conference of 1919, and was governor of the Federal Reserve Board.

The daily Jewish Press in America has significantly failed to inform the people that criminal Jews are seizing control of all public utilities. Eleven million Jews in the United States now own 76% of all shares in corporations listed on the Wall Street Stock Exchange. How long will Americans permit Jewish parasites to continue to swindle them?

---

●

---



## The Ultimate In Naivete

By Eugene Eustace

WASHINGTON—If there is anything more naive than the belief in the upper echelons of our State Department and other world meddlers, that the Germans will readily forget and forgive the ruthless destruction of their monuments, and other sacred and historical places, the rape of their valuable possessions and the atrocious wholesale slaughter of their men and women and children, all at the behest of a few greedy, war-mongering, trouble-making Jews, it is not recorded in the history books.

We in the United States know how persistent is the resentment of the South against the carpet-baggers and other scoundrels that invaded their domain and robbed their people after the "War of the States". Well, that may at least be said to have been a family affair, which are often the most violent kind, but it was nothing compared to our invasion of the foreign land of Germany, to the indiscriminate bombing of neutral areas and the widespread massacre of innocent and helpless noncombatants. In the final analysis, this will stand as one of the foulest blots on the record of this great nation that is wont to boast of its civilization, its humanity and its peace-lovingness.

It is a simple truism that you can shoot people down, but you can't make them like it. It is a simple fact that this country had no proper business in the European imbroglio which was concocted with Winston Churchill as the chief conspirator with the cunning aid of the distorted and scoundrelly Roosevelt, a cripple in mind and morals as well as in body.

And now such as Buettenwieser and McCoy and Acheson and Ike the Kike Eisenhower have the effrontery to imagine they can wheedle and bamboozle the German people and their leaders into letting bygones be bygones, in forgetting the barbarous Nuernberg trials, based on ex post facto laws, reminiscent of the Spanish and Italian Inquisitions, and the outrageous mutilations of their leaders in the wholesale spectacular executions.

The Jews had their brutal field-days in the immediate post-war period, but they will find it difficult to realize any substantial or lasting benefit.

---

## The Exodus

By Eustace Mullins

WASHINGTON— Immanuel Velikovsky, in his book "Ages in Chaos", Doubleday, 1951, gives us an exciting new history of the early days of the Jewish people. He tells how the Israelites were driven out of Canaan into Egypt, but does not give the reason, and how they were slaves in Egypt, until they were driven out by the Egyptians and went back to Canaan. For the first time, we learn why the Jews were driven out of Egypt.

Velikowsky gives us the true story of the ten great plagues which the Jews brought down on the Egyptian people, and with the tenth plague, the Pharaoh drove out the Jews, and there was peace again in Egypt.

The parallel to our own situation is grim and close. The Jews understood the arts of mass-

poisoning. Today, we have chlorinated water which results in arthritis, and to this we are urged to add the rat poison, fluorine. The nationwide fluoridation campaign, which none of us can find out anything about, who are its backers and its beneficiaries, is but one aspect of a terrible situation. The reckless adding of many dangerous chemicals to our foods, such as agene to bread, is not at all a thoughtless process.

We must remember that the Jewish people continue to eat their own unpoisoned and nutritious, whole grain breads, pumpernickel and rye and wheat.

The fact that they continue to exist in our midst as a closely-knit and well-coordinated group, raising unanimous cries of approval to every measure designed to cripple our Republic, such as fluoridation, universal military slaughter (training), and the closed shop for atomic energy processes, must finally awaken our people to the dangers of their alien force.

## BARUCH

By Eustace Mullins

WASHINGTON—A friend of mine, of Harvard education, and I were arguing about the true size of Bernard Baruch's fortune, he claiming that it was not more than forty million dollars, while I insisted that it was many times that. I finally quelled him by saying, "If you can find out how much the national debt of the American people really is, and that is a task in itself, you will know exactly how much money Bernard Baruch has".

There has been too little publicity given the cruel fact that we are enslaved by the Jewish bankers to pay them fifteen billion dollars a year interest on their holdings of the national debt, it being mostly in the Afro-Asiatic hands of Hebrews: Eugene Meyer, Bernard Baruch, and others of the Yiddish Wall Street kind.



## A STUDY of the FEDERAL RESERVE

By Eustace Clarence Mullins, price \$2,

Kasper and Horton, New York, 1952

We received a review copy of the book. Finally we have a complete history of the monetary swindle by which Wall Street succeeded to hoodwink the whole world by having a banking system enacted as a Federal Reserve when in fact it is the private reserve of the Jewish international usurers under the protection of the United States.

The Jews cooked it up in the first instance, had it misnamed to fool the Booblik, and for the Bankers' profits world wars are now produced with the greatest of ease.

The conspiracy was hatched on Jekyll Island, Georgia, beginning November 22, 1910. Participants were Senator Nelson Aldrich of the National Monetary Commission created by Congress and misused as a coverup for the conspiracy to make it look like a congressional plan. The real schemer was Paul Moritz Warburg, an Ashkenaz Jew from Germany, partner of Kuhn, Loeb Company, N. Y.

J. P. Morgan Company, agents for the Rothschilds, and Kuhn, Loeb Co., had formed the Northern Securities Company which put over Theodore Roosevelt, the marrano who paraded as a "trust buster" while actually hired by the combine to hoodwink the booblik which he did masterfully. The final act was passed by Congress and signed by Woodrow Wilson in 1913.

I well remember when it happened. Dr. O. Z.-A. Ha'nish, of the Mazdaznan movement, supposedly a pure Aryan movement to checkmate the Jews and the Pope, "explained" while seated before the altar in Chicago, the "workings" of the plan to "protect" the people against "panics". Ha'nish, too, stated that Standard Oil was a "worshipful" organization of efficiency and "economy". This misleader, though a marvelous missionary in certain lines of Aryan lore, has done more to help the Jews and Bankers to hoodwink the nation and exploit the race than is generally known among his followers. The poor Judas finally died in misery.

Running a newspaper of the type of The BROOM brings us all sorts of crackpot mail and a lot of it in monetary and economic reform. We are sick of it for it is crackpot. The Henry George system of economics as worked out scientifically by L. D. Beckwith of The FORUM, Stockton, California, is the only economic-political sound system that insures individual initiative. It would even insure proper credit to each individual, which is all that money means: to each according to his labors.

Mullins' book on the Federal Reserve is the first non-crackpot historically correct narrative to come to our hands. It is factual.

---

## FDR and Miscegenation

Dear C. Leon de Aryan: Thank you very much for your issue of March 17, 1952. It is one of the most magnificent exhibitions of courage I have ever seen in print. I am particularly interested in your comments on the bastard race which tyrannizes us in the country we wrestled from the wilderness, that is, the sub-human, aboriginal, Afro-Asiatic hybrid tribe of degenerates known the world over as Jews. They are sub-human because they have failed to develop the emotions of the civilized white race. They cannot love, and their hatred for all other races has led to the worst massacres in history, the Old Testament being filled with accounts of the slaughter of peoples who trusted the Jews.

Most dangerous is the offspring of miscegenation, or marriage between white people and Jews. The product of such miscegenation is a subnormal being with major physical and mental defects, such as cancer, leukemia, cerebral palsy, and other scourges which are transmitted to whites by degenerate Jews. The case of John Gunther's brat, who died of cancer, springs to mind, and there have been many other famous cases of the products of miscegenation who are living dead, with no chance of normal existence. The sinister old cripple who betrayed us to the Communists, Franklin D. Roosevelt, is typical, and the nationwide hysteria over raising millions of dollars of graft for the charity rackets is to take care of these subnormal human beings, but all the doctors in the world and all the medicines cannot make a healthy human out

of a Jew. That is why marriage between white people and Jews was forbidden by law for many centuries in the white nations of Europe, and the great poet Goethe wrote in the eighteenth century that he hoped that misguided do-gooders would never repeal that legislation. It was repealed, and Germany has been crushed because she finally came to her senses again and realized what the Jewish Communist revolutionaries were up to.

Our major task is to bring to a halt the sending out of white boys to be slaughtered by the thousands. Those boys must be kept here to protect our homes against the Jewish revolutionaries.

I have been passing around the question here in Washington, as to whether General "Ike the Kike" Eisenhower is the only one of the Presidential candidates now running who has had the good fortune to be singled out and decorated by Joseph Stalin?

DEFEND AMERICA FIRST !

In all admiration,  
EUSTACE MULLINS.

---

# Education For Slavery

## THE STORY OF THE FOUNDATIONS

(Concluded from last week)

By Eustace Mullins

### IRON CURTAIN ON AMERICAN PRESS

STAUNTON, Va. The First World War for Zionism saw the Rothschild power arise to new heights. It was the beginning of the iron curtain on the publishing world, for the postwar years saw the death of many fine New York papers, such as the New York SUN, and the WORLD, and the dominance of the Ochs-Sulzberger paper, the New York TIMES. The Council on Foreign Relations controls the TIMES, consistent apologist for the rape of Palestine, and the Luce publications, as well as the Harriman family weekly, NEWSWEEK magazine and the Gardner Cowles publishing empire, which includes the pink picture magazine, LOOK. The staffs of these papers have been drawn largely from those universities most subservient to the international Rothschild program, which first fathered the League of Nations to put Europe back on the gold standard, and in 1944 the League of Nations became the American Association for the United Nations, retaining its old address of 45 East 65th St., New York, the home of the Council on Foreign Relations, which was donated to it by the son of the treasurer of Standard Oil of New Jersey, Harold I. Pratt. So the fortunes of world Jewry increase.

### JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI

Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore, has done well for the program of international Zionism. Its President for many years was Isaiah Bowman, of the Council on Foreign Relations; director of American Telephone and Telegraph, chief territorial specialist for the American Commission to Negotiate Peace at Versailles in 1919 (Europe was partitioned in such a way as to make the Second World War inevitable, because of the arbitrary redistribution of nationalities, according to plan), representing the United States Government at Dumbarton Oaks and at the United Nations Conference at San Francisco, when Alger Hiss presided at the death of the American Republic, our sovereignty being handed over, to international Jewish bankers.

Alger Hiss was an alumnus of Johns Hopkins, taking his A. B. degree there before going on to the leadership of Felix Frankfurter at Harvard, and Owen Lattimore, Director of the Walter Hines Page School of International Relations at Johns Hopkins, is correctly described by Senator McCarthy as the architect of our Far Eastern policy which allowed the vast nation of China to be betrayed to international Communism. Lattimore's organization, the Institute of Pacific Relations, was handling most of the details of that operation.

Senator McCarran's investigation of the Institute of Pacific Relations has failed to publicize the fact that the Institute is the main subsidiary of the Council on Foreign Relations, nor is this surprising, for such a revelation would lead to public demand for an investigation of the Council, which created the famous "Bipartisan" policy of betraying the United States, and whose chief adherent, John Foster Dulles, is a director of the Council, his brother Allen Dulles being President of the Council.

### Haven From Oppressive Taxation

It is obvious that the well-publicized benefactions of the great foundations have merely placed their fortunes beyond the reach of the tax laws which oppress the working people, and at the same time those fortunes are used to further the program for world domination formulated and put into action by international Zionism.

EUSTACE MULLINS

331 N. Lewis St., Staunton, Va.

## Black Paper on Korea

By EUSTACE MULLINS

WASHINGTON — Beverly Smith, Washington editor of the Saturday Evening POST, publishes in its issue of November 19, 1951 what we may take as the official propaganda version of "Why We Went To War In Korea." Oddly enough, Beverly Smith has the same educational background as Alger Hiss, an A.B. degree from Johns Hopkins University and a law degree from Harvard Law School. Smith has the further advantage of being a Rhodes Scholar (Cecil Rhodes' South African Empire was financed by the English Rothschilds, and in gratitude he set up his fortune to educate Americans in the Zionist plan of world empire). As a Rhodes Scholar, Beverly Smith became an adept at the art of betraying America, and became a Wall Street lawyer with the firm of Shadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckel, and Brown, representing some of the more notorious international bankers. With his education, however, he decided to employ his talents as a professional propagandist, and became a foreign correspondent for the New York HERALD-TRIBUNE, noted for the number of Communist sympathizers in its employ.

Smith's account of our commitment to Korea does give the names of the U. S. Government officials involved, but he fails to give their background, an omission which we wish to correct here.

Our Ambassador to Korea preceding and during the outbreak of war was John Muccio, an alien born in Italy who became a naturalized American citizen when he was well past his maturity. According to Smith, on June 24th, 1950, Muccio wired the U. S. State Department of the crisis, and the officials directly concerned assembled to discuss the moves of the United States. They were Dean Rusk, the Assistant Secretary for Far Eastern Affairs, John Dewey Hickerson, the Assistant Secretary for United Nations Affairs, and Philip C. Jessup, our Ambassador-at-large.

Rhodes Scholar Dean Rusk had been in charge of United Nations Affairs in the State Department until the matter of setting up the Korean War demanded a good man, when he was put in charge of Far Eastern Affairs. John Dewey Hickerson had been a member of the infamous United States Delegation to the United Nations at San Francisco in 1945. The Secretary General of that Delegation, the Communist spy and traitor Alger Hiss, is now in prison. Hickerson was also on the advisory committee on international law for Harvard Law School.

Philip C. Jessup has such a well known record of activity for pro-Communist front groups that not a single Senator dared vote for his confirmation as U. S. Representative to the United Nations in October, 1951, but President Truman sent him on as an alternate. Jessup had been a Professor of International Law at Harvard, he was in 1929 assistant to Kuhn, Loeb-Lawyer Elihu Root at the Hague Court of International Justice; he was Herbert Lehman's Assistant Secretary-General in the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, whose deputy, Laurence Duggan, died mysteriously. Jessup represented the United States at the Bretton Woods International Conference, and he was with Alger Hiss at San Francisco as Hiss' Assistant in Charge of Judicial Organization, that is, how to make the betrayal of America legal.

(To Be Continued)



## Black Paper on Korea

(Concluded from last week)

Jessup was Chairman of the Pacific Council of the Institute of Pacific Relations, now exposed by a Senate Committee as a Communist organization. The International Secretariat of the Institute published a book in 1950 entitled "Korea Today", by George McCune which says on page 180:

"The Soviet civil administration kept well in the background and gave the Koreans maximum experience in self-government. Most observers agreed that the Soviet system quite readily adapted itself to the Korean scene or at least that it was much more easily adopted by the Koreans than was the Western system sponsored by the American command."

This is typical of the Communist propaganda put out by the Institute.

Philip C. Jessup is a member of the Stotesbury family (Edward Stotesbury was a J. P. Morgan partner), he is a trustee of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace of which Alger Hiss was President, and his brother John Jessup is a wealthy banker, President of the Equitable Trust Co. of Wilmington, director of Coca Cola of Atlanta and the Diamond State Telephone Co. (American Telephone & Telegraph).

This was the group which gathered at the crisis. America was in good hands. They needed only to call Hiss from prison to make the fraternity meeting complete.

Smith says that this group then conferred with Secretary of State Acheson by telephone at his farm in Maryland. Acheson, who had been law clerk for Supreme Court Justice Louis D. Brandeis when Brandeis was head of the Zionist Organization of America, qualified for the State Department by becoming an international lawyer for J. P. Morgan Co.

The next day, says Smith, a telegram came from John Foster Dulles, who had returned to Tokyo a few days earlier. The telegram said, "If it appears that the South Koreans cannot repulse the attack, then we believe that United States force should be used." This telegram makes certain Dulles' prosecution as a war criminal. He had no official standing with the United States Government, and no one has ever explained the mysterious missions he made to Korea in May and June of 1950, nor why he should order American troops to die in Korea. It is noteworthy that whenever Dulles went to Japan or Korea, the Wall Street Journal noted that lagging Japanese bond issues being promoted on Wall Street by International Jewish

bankers were disposed of at a good profit. Dulles is the senior partner of the international law firm of Sullivan and Cromwell, which represents these Jewish bankers. Dulles ordered our soldiers into Korea to protect the interests of the clients of Sullivan and Cromwell.

## **Black Paper on Korea**

By Eustace Mullens

There is a 736 page volume entitled *The Story of Panama, The U. S. House Hearings on Panama in 1913*, with hundreds of pages of documentation proving Congressman Henry T. Rainey's charge that William Nelson Cromwell, then Dulles' senior partner in Sullivan & Cromwell, instigated and promoted the Panama Revolution for J. P. Morgan and J & W Seligman, international bankers, who received forty million dollars in gold from the U. S. Treasury for the Panama Canal, of which thirty-five million dollars was profit. President Theodore Roosevelt sued the New York World for libel for printing a few of the facts about himself and Cromwell, and the case was unanimously thrown out of court by the U. S. Supreme Court.

Congressman Rainey called Cromwell the most dangerous man in the United States, a title which John Foster Dulles has inherited. The House obtained a copy of Cromwell's brief which he submitted to the New Panama Canal Co., detailing his activities. In it, on page 206, is this definition,

"The law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell occupies a recognized position among the great legal corporations of the Nation. In the course of a very active thirty years the firm of Sullivan & Cromwell had found itself placed in intimate relations, susceptible of being used to advantage, with men possessing influence and power everywhere in the United States; they have also come to know, and be in a position to influence, a considerable number of public men in political life, in financial circles, and on the press."

This is the firm of which John Foster Dulles is the senior partner. He married Janet Pomerooy Avery, of the Rockefeller family, whose interests are now tied up in the General Reinsurance Corporation and the North Star Reinsurance Corporation. Federal law requires insurance companies to be reinsured, so these firms have access to all insurance business statistics and consequently the entire business activity in America. They are headed by David Milton, who also married a Rockefeller, and Ellery C. Huntington, Chief of the Military Mission to Yugoslavia which betrayed Mihailovitch to the Communist Tito. Huntington is a director of the Yugoslav-American Electric Co. which may explain why Hamilton Fish Armstrong of the Council on Foreign Relations wrote a book favorable to Tito entitled "Tito and Goliath". Yugoslavia may be the site of the next war.

Dulles was secretary to Robert Lansing, our Secretary of State at the Versailles Peace Conference of 1919. Lansing was characterized by Rabbi Stephen Wise, in his book "Challenging Years" as an ardent sympathizer of the Zionist cause at the Conference. Thomas Lamont, Senior partner of J. P. Morgan Co., who with Albert Strauss of J. & W. Seligman protected the interests of international bankers at that Conference, writes in his "Across World Frontiers", "All of us placed great reliance upon John Foster Dulles." (To Be Continued)

## Black Paper on Korea

By Eustace Mullens  
(Continued)

WASHINGTON—In "Ambassador William Dodd's Diary", Dodd, U. S. Ambassador to Germany from 1933-1938, writes,

Dec. 4, 1933: John Foster Dulles, legal counsel for associated American banks, called this afternoon to give an account of claims being urged on behalf of bondholders against German cities and corporations, more than a billion dollars. He seemed very clever and resolute."

"Jan. 24, 1935: John Foster Dulles, a New York lawyer from Sullivan and Cromwell, reported his difficulties in financial matters here."

John Foster Dulles is a director of International Nickel, American Banknote Co., and other corporations. He has been widely publicized as the protagonist of the Bipartisan foreign policy of betraying the United States, which was originated by the Rothschild policy group, the Council on Foreign Relations, of which he is on the executive committee. His brother, Allen W. Dulles, also Sullivan & Cromwell, is President of the Council on Foreign Relations. Allen W. Dulles was also present at the Versailles Peace Conference as legal advisor to the United States, he was then Secretary in Charge of Near East-

ern Affairs (Palestine) at the State Department until 1926, when he entered Sullivan & Cromwell. A director of the international banking house of J. Henry Schroeder & Co., he was head of the European division of the Office of Strategic Services during World War II.

Another partner of Sullivan & Cromwell is Eustace Seligman, also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and a member of the international banking family Seligman. His father, a famous gold standard economist, was head of the Dept. of Economics at Columbia University. Eustace Seligman is a director of the billion dollar Marine Midland Trust with the Lehman brothers, which controls the vast Niagara Power Co. properties.

To return to Beverley Smith, "The President landed at Washington Sunday at 7:15. He was met by Louis Johnson, then Secretary of Defense, and Under Secretary of State James Webb."

Louis Johnson, a corporation lawyer, was then President of the General Dyestuff Corporation, a subsidiary of the I. G. Farben branch in America, General Aniline and Film, of which he also was a director. I. G. Farben was the property of the international bankers Warburg, Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb Co. and father of the Federal Reserve Act, set up the American branch as American I. G. Chemical, which later was changed to General Aniline and Film.

James Webb qualified for the State Department as the former Assistant to Thomas A. Morgan of the international banking house of Lehman Brothers. Morgan was also President of Sperry Gyroscope and Chairman of the munitions firm of Vickers, in which the English Rothschilds own a large interest, so that Webb knew all about starting a war.

When Truman met his advisers at the White House for dinner that evening, among them was the Secretary of the Air Force Thomas K. Finletter, who for years had been a partner in the law firm of Cravath and Henderson, lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb. C. Finletter was a member of the treacherous U. S. Delegation to San Francisco in 1945, and he was a trustee of the Communist-front New School of Social Research in New York

Smith writes that at dinner at eight o'clock at Blair House that fateful Sunday evening, "conversation was general, and no notes were taken". It is surprising to the historian that at so many of these eventful occasions the participants talk about nothing in particular and take no notes. For instance, the Supreme Council at the Versailles Peace Conference in 1919 took no notes, nor did the historic luncheon of the directors of the European Central Banks and the Governors of the Federal Reserve Board at Washington in 1927 yield a single note, although a Congressional Investigation proved that the Depression of 1929-1933 was planned at this meeting. (To Be Continued)

## Black Paper on Korea

By Eustace Mullens

(Continued)

STAUNTON, Va.—Of President Truman's decision to commit American troops to Korea, Smith writes, "Practically every major newspaper in the country approved, with the exception of the Chicago TRIBUNE and its affiliate, the Washington TIMES-HERALD. Taft later indicated he would have voted in favor of it". Perhaps this was after Taft conferred with his adviser, Rabbi Silver.

Congressional leaders with Truman at this time were Senator Scott Lucas of Illinois, defeated for re-election because of underworld affiliations, and Senator Millard Tydings of Maryland, whose clearing of State Department Communists turned the voters against him.

On the following Thursday Truman and his advisers again met at the White House at five o'clock including "John Foster Dulles, just back from Korea, Averell Harriman, hastily summoned back from Paris; Stuart Symington, then Chairman of the National Security Resources Board, and James Lay, executive secretary of the National Security Council."

Averell Harriman succeeded Philip Jessup as U.S. Ambassador-at-large, a position held during the Roosevelt regime by the J. & W. Seligman employee Norman H. Davis, who was also President of the Council on Foreign Relations. Harriman was accompanied everywhere by the German Jew Walter J. Levy, a specialist in international oil. Harriman's father, E. H. Harriman, was the front man on Wall Street for Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb Co. when Schiff acquired the great Union Pacific properties from the United States Government for the Rothschilds. Averell Harriman is a partner in Brown Brothers Harriman, investment bankers and agents for Kuhn Loeb. The present Secretary of Defense Robert Lovett, also a partner in Brown Brothers Harriman, held several directorships in British insurance firms which were controlled by the Rothschilds.

James Lay, also present at the White House during the Korean crisis, is executive secretary of the National Security Council, an organization which is understandably reticent about its activities, for it is a OGPU type group which exists to gouge and undermine American resistance to Communism. Security, whenever used officially today, does not mean the security of the American people, but the security of the international bankers who have promoted and financed Communism, and who are now devoted to its goal of world domination.

Smith's article continues "Senator Wherry said that he thought that the President ought to consult Congress before sending ground

---

---

troops. Mr. Truman told of the urgent events of the last eighteen hours."

Smith quotes William S. White's New York TIMES report of the event,

"The delegation returned to the Capitol in a somber but elevated mood."

And Smith concludes, "At 1:22 P. M., almost precisely six days after the fighting started, the orders were on the way to MacArthur. We were in." (To Be Concluded)

————— ● —————  
God offers to every mind its choice between truth and repose. — Emerson.  
————— ● —————

## Black Paper on Korea

By Eustace Mullins

(Continued)

In some 5000 words of "Why We Went To War In Korea," Beverly Smith repeatedly states that we went in to stop Communist aggression. From his own account, however, we learn that the State Department officials and military advisers with Truman at this time were the same individuals who for several years followed a consistent policy of turning China over to the Communists, sabotaging the Kuomintang Party of Chiang Kai-Shek, diverting millions of dollars worth of war goods to the Communist forces under Mao, and preventing military aid which had been authorized by Congress from reaching the South Koreans BEFORE the North Korean attack. No card-carrying member of the Communist Party could have been more devoted to the success of Stalin until June of 1950. What was the cause of this sudden about-face on the problem of Communist aggression? Was it the decision that Russia had now been sufficiently strengthened by ECA goods to fight a Third World War? For these same people and their interests promoted Hitler throughout the Nineteen Thirties until he was strong enough to start the Second World War, and suddenly, in 1939, he found his international credits cut off and the bankers allied against him.

With Smith's account in the Saturday Evening POST is a picture of John Foster Dulles with the caption "John Foster Dulles was one of the first officials to propose that we commit our troops in Korea." Dulles' capacity as the agent of international bankers is obvious enough, but study fails to reveal any "official" capacity in this crisis. He is also a power in the Federal Council of Christian Churches, which has done so much to get Christianity to lie down in the same bed with Communism, and whose sympathies and activities are much more Hebraic than Christian. Dulles is a devout man, and while planning the murder of a million American boys, he is able to toss off Christian platitudes, which are faithfully reported in TIME and LIFE, the publications of fellow-Council on Foreign Relations member Henry Luce.

It is this historian's conclusions that the Korean War had two purposes:

First, the protection of investments by Jewish bankers in Japan and Korea.

Second, the slaughter of hundreds of thousands of American youths in a softening-up process of the United States for a Russian invasion.

Sources: Poor's Directory of Directors, 1946; Who's Who In America, 1950-1951; Council on Foreign Relations Handbook, 1946. Other sources as given.

---

●

October 25, 1951

## Rothschild-United Nations

By Eustace Mullins

The Jewish bankers Rothschild, who rule the world, conceal their power through subsidiaries. The chief Rothschild group has the code name SOFINA. It is composed of the Central Bank of Europe, the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, the Chase National Bank, and the giant utility trusts. International Telephone and Telegraph, and International General Electric. Official representative of the Rothschilds was August Belmont, social arbiter of New York, after whom the Belmont Racetrack was named. Belmont (Schoenberg) financed the New York subways, still controlled by Rothschilds through Kuhn-Loeb Co. Belmont's son Perry, Chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Committee denied that he got 2 million dollars commission in 1894, when J. P. Morgan forced our government to purchase gold from the Rothschilds at an exorbitant price.

In 1869, Morgan and Drexel of Philadelphia became principal Rothschild agents in America. Morgan defrauded his government by selling them faulty rifles during the Civil War, proving to the Rothschilds that he would never be moved by honesty or patriotism. Like others who betrayed the white race into the bondage of international Jewry, Morgan became a multi-millionaire.

Jacob Schiff, senior partner of Kuhn-Loeb Co., started with Max Warburg of Hamburg, chief German agents of the Rothschilds. During the First World War, Max Warburg was head of the German Secret Service, Sir Wm. Wiseman of Kuhn-Loeb Co. was head of the British Secret Service, and Paul Warburg of Kuhn-Loeb was head of our Federal Reserve System. His son James Paul Warburg, was head of the Office of War Information 1942-44, now dictates our foreign policy through his agents the Harrimans. So powerful are Rothschild agents that George Sokolsky noted in his book WE JEWS, 'Even in Hitler Germany the firm of Max Warburg is exempted from persecution.'

John D. Rockefeller swallowed all competition because he had the Rothschild billions backing him, funds supplied by the National City Bank, (Kuhn-Loeb). The Rockefellers support Rothschild world government. The swindler and Rothschild agent J. P. Morgan donated millions to Harvard University, chief training of Zionists.

Cecil Rhodes developer of South Africa, was financed by Rothschilds. His fortune has trained Americans to betray their country into the Rothschild World Empire. Rhodes Scholar Ernest Gross, U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, may be held responsible for the order to slaughter American boys in Korea.

All statements verified by  
AMERICAN RESEARCH COUNCIL  
Washington, D.C.



# Rothschild-United Nations

By Eustace Mullins

WASHINGTON—The Jewish bankers Rothschild, who rule the world, conceal their power through subsidiaries. The chief Rothschild group has the code name SOFINA. It is composed of the Central Banks of Europe, the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, the Chase National Bank, and the giant utility trusts. International Telephone and Telegraph, and International General Electric.

Official representative of the Rothschilds was August Belmont, social arbiter of New York, after whom the Belmont Racetrack was named. Belmont (Schoenberg) financed the New York subways, still controlled by Rothschilds through Kuhn-Loeb Co.

Belmont's son Perry, Chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Committee denied that he got 2 million dollars commission in 1894, when J. P. Morgan forced our government to purchase gold from the Rothschilds at an exorbitant price.

In 1869, Morgan and Drexel of Philadelphia became principal Rothschild agents in America. Morgan defrauded his government by selling them faulty rifles during the Civil War, proving to the Rothschilds that he would never be moved by honesty or patriotism. Like others who betrayed the white race into the bondage of international Jewry, Morgan became a multi-millionaire.

Jacob Schiff, senior partner of Kuhn-Loeb Co., started with Max Warburg of Hamburg, chief German agents of the Rothschilds. During the First World War, Max Warburg was head of the German Secret Service. Sir Wm. Wiseman of Kuhn-Loeb Co. was head of the British Secret Service, and Paul Warburg of Kuhn-Loeb was head of our Federal Reserve System. His son James Paul Warburg, was head of the Office of War Information 1942-44, now dictates our foreign policy through his agents the Harrimans.

So powerful are Rothschild agents that George Sokolsky noted in his book WE JEWS, 'Even

P. O. Box 349, San Diego 5, California

in Hitler Germany the firm of Max Warburg is exempted from persecution'.

John D. Rockefeller swallowed all competition because he had the Rothschild billions backing him, funds supplied by the National City Bank, (Kuhn-Loeb). The Rockefeller support Rothschild world government. The swindler and Rothschild agent J. P. Morgan donated millions to Harvard University, chief training of Zionists.

Cecil Rhodes developer of South Africa, was financed by Rothschilds. His fortune has trained Americans to betray their country into the Rothschild World Empire. Rhodes Scholar Ernest Gross, U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, may be held responsible for the order to slaughter American boys in Korea.

All statements verified by AMERICAN RESEARCH COUNCIL, Washington, D. C.

duct behind the Iron Curtain. Even much later than January of last year, only people who were "hep" to the power of Jewish political manipulation, doubted the certainty that Robert Taft had the cinch on the presidential nomination.

However, with the passing 12 months, Jewish intrusiveness over political affairs has flaunted itself more and more. One recalls that Lloyd George, War I Premier of Britain, once said:—"Wars are . . . started for motives which no statesman dare publicly avow." "That, of course implies that pseudo statesmen loudly avow deceptive lies.

In support of the thesis of the Buda Pest address, let me here include in this record a public statement of Dr. S. A. Miller as quoted by the PEOPLES POST of London, page 3, of its February issue:—" . . . speaking at a meeting of the Anglo-Jewish Club," Dr. Miller declared:—"we warn the whole non-Jewish world that, in any attack upon us, the rest of mankind suffers as it did in the last war."

In further support of the thesis of the Buda Pest address, I put in this record an AP dispatch from Washington which appeared in the patrons of that service on February 18th, 1953:—"Members of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, working in close cooperation with President Eisenhower—continued work Wednesday on two sharp notices to be served on Russia.

"One will voice a warning to Stalin and his satellite countries that this nation condemns without reservation any campaign of persecution of Jews behind the Iron Curtain."

Just how far the President and the Senate F. R. Committee (at the behest of politically organized and pressuring Zionism) plan to throw the weight of "conscripted" America around as a part of their "condemnation without reservation", future events will disclose. But it is important to note here that more and more Americans are daily being shocked from their apathy by the knowledge that politically-organized Jewry menaces the wellbeing of the people like no other pressure group that ever operated on the American scene.

"Greetings, my children! You have been called here to recapitulate the principal steps of our new program. As you know, we had hoped to have twenty years between wars to consolidate the great gains which we made from World War II, but our increasing numbers in certain vital areas are arousing opposition to us; and we must now work with every means at our disposal to precipitate World War III within five years.

The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach, and because its fulfillment is so apparent, it behooves us to increase our efforts and our caution tenfold. I can safely promise you that before ten years have passed, our race will take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a King and every Gentile a slave! (applause). You remember the success of our propaganda campaign during the 1930's, which aroused anti-American passions in Germany at the same time we were arousing anti-German passions in America, a campaign which culminated in the Second World War. A similar propaganda campaign is now being wage intensively, thruout the world. A war fever is being worked up in Russia by an incessant anti-American barrage, while a nationwide anti-Communist scare is sweeping America. This campaign is forcing all of the smaller nations to choose between the partnership of Russia or an alliance with the United States.

Our most pressing problem at the moment is inflame the lagging militaristic spirit of the Americans. The failure of the Universal Military Training Act was a great setback to our plans. but we are assured that a suitable measure will be

outrages in Russia to whip up indignation in the United States and produce a front of solidarity against the Soviet power. Simultaneously, to demonstrate to Americans the reality of anti-Semitism, we will advance thru new sources large sums of money to outspokenly anti-Semitic elements in America to increase their effectiveness, and we shall stage anti-Semitic outbreaks in several of their largest cities. This will serve the double purpose of exposing reactionary sectors in America, which then can be silenced, not of welding the United States into a devoted anti-Russian unit.

Within five years this program will achieve its objective, the Third World War, which will surpass in destruction all previous contests. Israel, of course, will remain neutral, and when both sides are devastated and exhausted, we will arbitrate, sending our Control Commissions into all of the wrecked countries. This war will end for all time our struggle against the Gentiles. We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our Control Commissions will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the whites to mate with whites. The white women must cohabit with members of the dark races, the white men with black women. Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and our race will rule undisputed over the earth. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.

(Question from gathering.) Rabbi, what about the various religions after the Third World War?

The Rabbi:—"There will be no more religions. Not only would the existence of a priest class remain a constant danger to our rule, but belief in an after-life would give spiritual strength to irreconcilable elements in many countries, and enable them to resist us. We will, however, retain the rituals and customs of Judaism as the mark of our hereditary ruling caste, strengthening our racial laws so that no Jew will be allowed to marry outside our race, nor will any stranger be accepted by us.

We may have to repeat the grim days of World War II, when we were forced to let the Hitlerite bandits sacrifice some of our people, in order that we may have adequate documentation and witnesses to legally justify our trial and execution of the leaders of America and Russia as war criminals, after we have dictated the peace. I am sure you will need little preparation for such a duty, for sacrifice has always been the watchword of our people, and the death of a few thousand Jews in exchange for world leadership is indeed a small price to pay.

To convince you of the certainty of that leadership, let me point out to you how we have turned all of the inventions of the white man into weapons against him. His printing presses and radios are the mouthpieces of our desires, and his heavy-industry manufacturers the instruments which he sends out to arm Asia and Africa against himself. Our interests in Washington are greatly extending the Point Four Program for developing industry in backward areas of the world, so that after the industrial plants and cities of Europe and America are destroyed by atomic warfare, the whites can offer no resistance against the larger masses of the dark races, who will maintain an unchallenged technological superiority.

And so, with the vision of world victory before you, go back to your good work, until that approaching day when Israel will reveal herself in all her glorious destiny as the light of the world!

### ABOMINABLE, BUT TRUE ZIONISTS THREATEN RUSSIA WITH WORLD WAR III

By Eustace Mullins

On January 19, 1953, the 150-man National Administrative Council of the Zionist Organization of America warned Russia to halt its present

### AIR FORCE MAKES ITS OWN LAW

(ED's NOTE:—The following incident has alarming significance yet, how many of you readers have seen any mention of it in the press, or heard a broadcaster mention it. Besides this one, I seem to recall similar instances reported from Calif. It must be assumed that these are trial balloons for a wholesale takeover. An inkling of this takeover is contained in the AP news report that appeared in the Idaho Free Press of March 24th, and a reprint of which follows this California incident)

The December 14th, 1952 San Francisco NEWS carried the following editorial under the heading, "Air Force Should Curb Iron Guards".

"In times of excitement or national crisis, when the military establishment grows big beyond its normal dimensions, it sometimes yields to a natural tendency to self-exaltation; it seems to forget its place and purpose in this free, democratic, self-governing society and to assume authority not allotted it under our form of government.

"Assumption of power by the military is neither uncommon nor unforgivable in time of war; when it appears in peacetime, it requires notice, so that the military may return to a proper understanding of its place in the American scheme.

"Bakersfield, Kern County, now provides the opportunity for such notice. There an Air Force plane threw a propeller, which crashed thru the roof of a family dwelling—and in a matter of minutes, a little police state was born. Air Force authorities at Castle Field abrogated a whole bookful of civil laws and gave themselves powers that were uncalled for, illegal and abhorrent to democracy. They threw a stiff guard around this private home, distant from any military reservation. They forbode the press or anybody else to approach the house or to speak to the householders. They held the entire family in virtual custody for 14 hours. They threatened physical action to uphold their assumed authority.

"When the guard was at length relaxed ('They let the ropes down long enough for me to go to work', the head of the house was finally able to report) doubts apparently began to bother the officers responsible. They offered various explanations for their iron guard. First, it was the tired 'security' dodge—the guard was protecting 'top-secret military material.'

"Then, unable to fit a common airplane propeller into that category, they said the guard was mounted against thieves, whose identity, presence in the private house, or strange predilection for battered airplane propellers was not touched upon.

"Finally, they abandoned explanation in favor of excuses: Air Force spokesmen said the setting-up of the guard was 'perhaps a bit hasty'. They admitted what would have been obvious from the outset: 'There was no conceivable reason for the error

failing this, by the Department of Defense, itself."

### JOHNSON HITS ARMY 'PLOT'

(From the March 24, IDAHO FREE PRESS)

MIAMI, Fla., (AP)—A manufacturer of pharmaceuticals who was commissioned in the army during the war-said Tuesday that certain army staff officers are "plotting to throw off civilian control of the armed services."

Robert W. Johnson, chairman of the board of Johnson & Johnson, makers of surgical dressings, claimed he was spokesman for "a group of high-ranking officers who risked reprisals if they criticized the general staff publicly."

Johnson joined the family firm in 1910 as vice president. He entered the ordnance department of the army reserve in 1942, became a colonel after 25 days, and was promoted to brigadier general a year later. He served with the War Production Board and the smaller war plants organizations.

In an interview with Haines Colbert, Miami Daily News staff writer, Johnson said he and the other officers were convinced that the Army, under the guise of unification, seeks to submerge the other services under the domination of a Prussian-style staff of Army generals.

Johnson said the officers believe that "a solid, deliberate and well-planned movement is under way to expand and entrench the military with attendant loss of civilian authority within our government."

### FARM PROBLEM IS "MONEY" PROBLEM

Our farm problem comes from producing more food than our people can buy; they could use much more, perhaps all of it, if they had the money to buy it. So our farm problem becomes a money problem.

How do our politicians go about solving the problem? They tax the people to buy and store the surpluses, for lack of money. Their solution lowers our standard of living, because we have too much to live on. Later they may give away the stored surpluses to foreign peoples to buy their support for anti-Communism and get it out of our country where it might lower prices.

It would to them be a crime to give it away to our hungry people. We must be taxed more to feed these by way of relief.

Here are some items now in government storehouses, grain elevators and cold-storage caves:— 250 million pounds dried milk; 95 million pounds butter; 22 million pounds cheddar cheese; 64 million pounds dried eggs; (193 million dozen) 55 million pounds canned meat; 72 million bushels of wheat; 83 million bushels of corn; 3,750,000 bales of cotton. When we produce more we ought to have more, but our idiotic money system decrees the opposite.

Think of reducing our living standards thru taxes to buy and store these surpluses, just because our farmers produce more than the money to buy. Think of whipping a good horse because

organized and pressuring ZIONISM), plan to throw the weight of "conscripted" America around as a part of their "condemnation without reservation", future events will disclose. But it is important to note here that more and more Americans are daily being shocked from their apathy by the knowledge that politically-organized Jewry menaces the wellbeing of the people like no other pressure group that ever operated on the American scene.

"Greetings, my children! You have been called here to recapitulate the principal steps of our new program. As you know, we had hoped to have twenty years between wars to consolidate the great gains which we made from World War II, but our increasing numbers in certain vital areas are arousing opposition to us, and we must now work with every means at our disposal to precipitate World War III within five years.

The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach, and because its fulfillment is so apparent, it behooves us to increase our efforts and our caution tenfold. I can safely promise you that before ten years have passed, our race will take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a King and every Gentile a slave! (applause). You remember the success of our propaganda campaign during the 1930's, which aroused anti-American passions in Germany at the same time we were arousing anti-German passions in America, a campaign which culminated in the Second World War. A similar propaganda campaign is now being wage intensively, thruout the world. A war fever is being worked up in Russia by an incessant anti-American barrage, while a nationwide anti-Communist scare is sweeping America. This campaign is forcing all of the smaller nations to choose between the partnership of Russia or an alliance with the United States.

Our most pressing problem at the moment is to inflame the lagging militaristic spirit of the Americans. The failure of the Universal Military Training Act was a great setback to our plans, but we are assured that a suitable measure will be rushed thru Congress immediately after the 1952 elections. The Russian, as well as the Asiatic peoples, are well under control, and offer no objections to war, but we must wait to secure the Americans. This we hope to do with the issue of anti-Semitism, which worked against Germany. We are counting heavily on reports of anti-Semitic

which we learn us. We will, however, retain our rituals and customs of Judaism as the mark of our hereditary ruling caste, strengthening our racial laws so that no Jew will be allowed to marry outside our race, nor will any stranger be accepted by us.

We may have to repeat the grim days of World War II, when we were forced to let the Hitlerite bandits sacrifice some of our people, in order that we may have adequate documentation and witnesses to legally justify our trial and execution of the leaders of America and Russia as war criminals, after we have dictated the peace. I am sure you will need little preparation for such a duty, for sacrifice has always been the watchword of our people, and the death of a few thousand Jews in exchange for world leadership is indeed a small price to pay.

To convince you of the certainty of that leadership, let me point out to you how we have turned all of the inventions of the white man into weapons against him. His printing presses and radios are the mouthpieces of our desires, and his heavy-industry manufacturers the instruments which he sends out to arm Asia and Africa against himself. Our interests in Washington are greatly extending the Point Four Program for developing industry in backward areas of the world, so that after the industrial plants and cities of Europe and America are destroyed by atomic warfare, the whites can offer no resistance against the larger masses of the dark races, who will maintain an unchallenged technological superiority.

And so, with the vision of world victory before you, go back to your good work, until that approaching day when Israel will reveal herself in all her glorious destiny as the light of the world!

### ABOMINABLE, BUT TRUE ZIONISTS THREATEN RUSSIA WITH WORLD WAR III

By Eustace Mullins

On January 19, 1953, the 150-man National Administrative Council of the Zionist Organization of America warned Russia to halt its present anti-Semitic policy before it causes a "major catastrophe". This was reported by Joseph P. Lash in a feature article in the New York POST of that date. The only "major catastrophe" which the Jews could cause Soviet Russia at the present time is the Third World War, which they would do by forcing the United States, or, more properly, the

provides the opportunity for such notice. There an Air Force plane threw a propeller, which crashed thru the roof of a family dwelling—and in a matter of minutes, a little police state was born. Air Force authorities at Castle Field abrogated a whole bookful of civil laws and gave themselves powers that were uncalled for, illegal and abhorrent to democracy. They threw a stiff guard around this private home, distant from any military reservation. They forbade the press or anybody else to approach the house or to speak to the householders. They held the entire family in virtual custody for 14 hours. They threatened physical action to uphold their assumed authority.

"When the guard was at length relaxed ('They let the ropes down long enough for me to go to work', the head of the house was finally able to report) doubts apparently began to bother the officers responsible. They offered various explanations for their iron guard. First, it was the tired 'security' dodge—the guard was protecting 'top-secret military material.'

"Then, unable to fit a common airplane propeller into that category, they said the guard was mounted against thieves, whose identity, presence in the private house, or strange predilection for battered airplane propellers was not touched upon.

"Finally, they abandoned explanation in favor of excuses: Air Force spokesmen said the setting-up of the guard was 'perhaps a bit hasty'. They admitted what would have been obvious from the outset: 'There was no conceivable reason for the secrecy apparently enforced. . .'

"The incident needs more than this casual, airy, and somewhat flippant shrugging off. It needs appropriate action by higher Air Force echelons in Washington, or

military with attendant loss of civilian authority within our government."

### FARM PROBLEM IS "MONEY" PROBLEM

Our farm problem comes from producing more food than our people can buy; they could use much more, perhaps all of it, if they had the money to buy it. So our farm problem becomes a money problem.

How do our politicians go about solving the problem? They tax the people to buy and store the surpluses, for lack of money. Their solution lowers our standard of living, because we have too much to live on. Later they may give away the stored surpluses to foreign peoples to buy their support for anti-Communism and get it out of our country where it might lower prices.

It would to them be a crime to give it away to our hungry people. We must be taxed more to feed these by way of relief.

Here are some items now in government storehouses, grain elevators and cold-storage caves:—250 million pounds dried milk; 85 million pounds butter; 22 million pounds cheddar cheese; 64 million pounds dried eggs; (193 million dozen) 55 million pounds canned meat; 72 million bushels of wheat; 83 million bushels of corn; 3,750,000 bales of cotton. When we produce more we ought to have more, but our idiotic money system decrees the opposite.

Think of reducing our living standards thru taxes to buy and store these surpluses, just because our farmers produce more than the money to buy. Think of whipping a good horse because he pulls too much. Think of starving a good cow because she gives too much milk. Then think of a money system that would create and distribute more money, when more food was produced. Then choose your system.—MONEY

United Nations, to declare war on Russia for "persecuting the Jews". It has already been announced that the Jews will try to do this on February 24, 1953. (ED's NOTE:—See my editorial allusion above to U. S. government threat of Feb. 18th) when the General Assembly of the United Nations reconvenes. Meanwhile, the Jewish Press will whip up the Americans into a rage against Russia for these "persecutions".

What are the facts? Not a single Gentile newspaperman was allowed to cover the Prague trials, which convicted 12 Jewish Communists of plotting against the state. We have nothing but the flimsiest of circumstantial evidence that Jews are being punished behind the Iron Curtain. The Zionist Organization of America has demanded that Moscow release the reputed 2,500,000 Jews behind the Iron Curtain for travel to Palestine, or they will bring a "major catastrophe" upon Russia. Our newspapers are filled with headlines about these persecutions of the Jews, which are based solely upon official press releases of the Soviet Government. What we are being fed as persecution stories is the official Communist Party line, nor is it surprising that those Jewish papers which feature this propaganda are the ones which most closely followed the party line. The feature story on the threat against Russia, was written in the New York POST by Joseph P. Lash, a Jew whom Westbrook Pegler denounced for years for his Communist affiliations. Lash was a youth leader who was the White House favorite of Eleanor Roosevelt. The N. Y. POST is owned by Dorothy Schiff, granddaughter of Jacob Schiff, who financed the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. It is edited by former Communist James Wechsler, and features ex-Communist Murray Kempton (real name unknown) as well as the column of Boris Yaroslav, known to his public as Barry Grady, all are Jews.

Despite the lack of any proof that Jews are suffering or being oppressed in the Communist countries, where they have ruled undisputed for 35 years, our new President, Dwight Eisenhower, has already gone on record that he believes every word of this propaganda and that he will obey the decisions of the Jewish leaders. The New York TIMES on Dec. 22, 1952, carried a speech of Eisenhower's before the Jewish Labor Committee at Manhattan Center, in which Eisenhower denounced the Prague trials as follows:—

"This particular political act was designed to unloose a campaign of rabid anti-Semitism thru-out Soviet Russia and the satellite nations of Eastern Europe. I am honored to take my stand with American Jewry . . . to show the world the indignation all America feels at the outrages perpetrated by the Soviets against the sacred principles of our civilization."

Earlier, Eisenhower said he was proud to range himself on the side of world Jewry in this crisis. He does not tell us how he knew that the Prague trials would unloose a campaign of rabid anti-Semitism. Presumably he has an inside line on Communist secret long-range strategy, which is probably true. It was known in London during World War II, when he had two Warburgs and a Schiff on his personal staff, that he was destined for great things. When he and General Clay went to Moscow and were feted by Stalin in 1945, Eisenhower became the first foreigner to be allowed to stand beside Stalin on Lenin's tomb during the review of the Annual Sports Parade. Not even Franklin D. Roosevelt was ever so honored by his Communist friends. It is difficult for Americans to realize the profound significance which Eisenhower's privilege meant to Russia and to the Communists all over the world. Lenin's tomb is the most sacred spot in all Communist territory, and the positions next to Stalin on top of the tomb during a review means that the person next to him is slated to rule after Stalin's death. The fact that Eisenhower was placed beside Stalin on Lenin's tomb was an open indication to every Communist in the world. As soon as Eisenhower returned to the U. S., the Jewish pressure groups, particularly B'nai B'rith, began a tremendous drive to get him in the White House. He was given a \$650,000 write-off on the profits of his book, "Crusade in Europe" which was ghost-written for him by ex-Communist Joseph Barnes, and distributed as a Book-of-the-Month Club selection by Harry Scherman. His book was televised in a series of programs paid for by TIME magazine, whose staff of foreign correspondents at Whitaker Chambers reminds us

against Communism—a crusade to save the helpless Jews behind the Iron Curtain.

For the third time in 35 years, American boys known to the Jews as Gentile cattle who will be driven out to profitable slaughter, are being herded out to the slaughter-pits for the benefit of the Jews. Meanwhile, the Communist propaganda that they are persecuting the Jews is designed to condemn all anti-Communists in the U.S., who can be rounded up and placed in concentration camps or executed as Communists. Because anti-Communist forces in America have pointed out that Communism is anti-Christian, atheistic, and quoted the Jewish Press that 85 percent of Communists are Jews, those anti-Communists are now to be silenced. Moscow is anti-Semitic, the anti-Communists are Communists. This is the reasoning which has already appeared in the Jewish Press. The N. Y. POST printed a vicious editorial denouncing Congressman Francis E. Walter as having adopted the new Communist party line overnight. Walter is co-author of the McCarran-Walter Act, which makes an attempt to prevent criminals and traitors from entering the United States.

What are the facts, as Bernard Baruch always says. Is Moscow anti-Semitic? The facts show that Communist leadership is even more Jewish than COMMON SENSE ever dreamed of. The N.Y. POST on January 19, 1953 observed that "West Berlin observers are watching carefully the developments of the Red purge as it might affect two top leaders of the Eastern regime. One is Hilde Benjamin, acid-tongued boss of the Supreme Court who has dealt out stiff sentences to people convicted of being anti-Communist and anti-State. A Jewess, her power is immense in the Russian zone. The other leader is Rudolph Herrnstadt, editor of the party's official newspaper, Neues Deutschland.

(It is quite possible that the hundreds of Jews who hold top posts in the satellite governments are engaged in a struggle with each other for absolute power, but when one Jew executes another, is that anti-Semitism? The names of the prosecutor and judges of the Prague trials were not given in the thousands of words describing those trials which were featured in our Jewish Press. It might have given the show away if those names had been quoted.

In a press release which is designed to keep the Jews from swallowing their own propaganda about anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union, Rabbi Solomon Schiffer, chief rabbi of Moscow, pointed out that Jews were still active in all phases of Soviet life, and that many Jews received the famed Stalin prizes for their achievements last year. At the height of Jewish propaganda about this persecution, the N. Y. TIMES pulled something of a boner in its Sunday issue of December 28, 1952, when Lewis Funke, in his weekly theatre column, wrote that "There is an Estonian playwright named Jacobson who should be quite the boy these days among his comrades of the Kremlin. He has just had a play published that fits the current party line perfectly. His play is called 'Jackals' and Pravda, the official organ of the Communist party, calls it "a sharply satirical production showing how fascism is getting a hold in the United States". According to Pravda, M. Jacobson has shown up, "the daily deeds of the warmongers"

This shows how the Jews still control the intellectual life behind the Iron Curtain. Jew Ilya Ehrenbeig is still the chief of Soviet propaganda, Kaganovich is still head of heavy industry, and as the N. Y. POST reminded us, Molotov's wife is Jewish. (ED's NOTE: radio commentators, after the burial of Stalin, reported that Berea (Jew) had been put in the position of greatest power, next to the present dictator, Molokov) In his column in the Daily Mirror of December 29, '52, Victor Riesel wrote about Miss Elinor Kahn, who represents the Soviet Federation of Trade Unions at the United Nations and directs Communist propaganda in labor organizations. The anti-Semitism of the Soviet Union is not apparent at the United Nations.

Every American should be asking himself,— "What are our masters planning to do to us?" In the January 19, '53 issue of the N. Y. POST, there is a headline that "Mrs. Rosenberg Urges Bigger Draft Levies". Anna Rosenberg was identified before a Congressional Committee as a Communist after which our loyal? Senators confirmed her as



### CONSPIRACY EXPOSED!

It is not easy to accept the reality of an international conspiracy working secretly in America to capture all of us and make us prisoners of an iron-fisted and brutal dictatorship. Even after the New York court conviction of the 11 Communist leaders, the sensational Alger Hiss exposure and conviction, and the recent series of books by ex-Communists it's still difficult for the average citizen to fully realize that the Communist conspiracy inside America is real, not fictional.

That's because most of us in a sense, live in a small world—in the orbit of our personal activities. What we read, and yet do not see and feel, is far away; it simply doesn't touch us. Our lives have not been personally touched so far by the Communist conspirators, although our future has certainly been affected. Even President Truman himself, labeled as a "red herring" charges by some of his political opponents that Communist conspirators were working inside important departments of the Federal government. Later Hiss and others were exposed and convicted.

### Hoodwinking the Public

The Communists and their dupes wish to keep as many Americans as possible thinking that the Communist forces in America are harmless. If all America should come to realize the full facts of the conspiracy our country would become extremely unhealthy for Communists and fellow-travelers; the Reds would be chased out, outlawed. So the Communists have infiltrated many sections of the press, radio and other communications to spread propaganda, hoping to keep the public hoodwinked about the conspiracy. They have succeeded in getting widely circulated publications and commentators to denounce individuals and organizations who are working to expose the conspirators and their dupes.

The clearest set of documented facts exposing the conspiracy appears in the report just released by the Senate Judiciary Committee, an utterly responsible body of Senators drawn from both political parties. The report shows, with indisputable documentation how the Communists worked their spies and dupes into strategic positions in our Federal government and how as a result, America suffered the loss of China as an ally against world Communism.

### Proof Carefully Gathered

The Judiciary Committee conducted exhaustive hearings, examined 20,000 documents, took the testimony of 66 witnesses. U.S. NEWS and WORLD REPORT said: "The loss of China represents the greatest defeat in U.S. history. . . In (its) report, the Judiciary Committee finds a conspiracy, Communist-inspired, that led to (this) American defeat. High American officials were

of the small core of officials and staff members who controlled the Institute of Pacific Relations were either Communist or pro-Communist. . . The names of eminent individuals were by design used as a respectable and impressive screen for the activities of the IPR inner core, and as a defense when such activities came under scrutiny. . . Owen Lattimore was from some time in the 1930's, a conscious articulate instrument of the Soviet conspiracy."

### Against the United States |

The Senate Judiciary Committee further states:—"Many of the persons active in and around the IPR, and in particular, though not exclusively, Owen Lattimore, Edward C. Carter, Frederick V. Field T. A. Bisson, Lawrence K. Rosinger, and Maxwell Stewart, knowingly and deliberately used the language of books and articles which they wrote or edited in an attempt to influence the American public by means of pro-Communist or pro-Soviet content of such writings.

"The net effect of IPR activities on United States public opinion has been such as to serve international Communist interests and to affect adversely the interests of the United States. . . Owen Lattimore testified falsely before the subcommittee with reference to at least five separate matters that were relevant to the inquiry and substantial in import."

Every American should read this Senate Judiciary Committee report. It should be brought into college and high school classrooms throughout the nation next September. For your copy write: Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.; ask for Senate Report No. 2050, 82nd Congress, 2nd Session.

### ELEPHANT vs. TRACTOR

Mark Sunder-Rao in WP TRIVANDRUM, South India:—The relative superiority of the Indian elephant in agriculture, as against the Western-revered tractor, is being hotly debated in Uttar Pradesh, State. Key experiments in the village of Lalkua, indicate that the animal may win out. A widely experienced forest officer declares:—"Even on the present showing, the elephant for log hauling has not been superseded by modern methods."

In assessing the cost of plowing per acre, the authorities who recommended foreign tractors have apparently failed to take into their reckoning the factor of depreciation. In the case of a tractor costing around \$5,250, this works out to something like \$1,260 a year, for, say the elephant's proponents, tractors can last only four years here. To this cost, that of fuel must be added, and \$840 per year for spare parts and replacements. As against this, the elephant's friends assert that the cost of the animal is only \$840, and he has a working life of 50 years even though he starts work only at age 25. His upkeep is a mere \$3.15 per day, or less than \$1,150 annually.

The tests in Uttar Pradesh are being watched with keen interest, for officialdom is in a dilemma over the use of tractors, which have been breaking down sadly, and which, as often used, are said to exhaust the soil too fast. However the argument ends, it is bound to affect the question of technical assistance and to

enhower's before the Jewish Labor Committee at Manhattan Center, in which Eisenhower denounced the Prague trials as follows:—

"This particular political act was designed to unloose a campaign of rabid anti-Semitism throughout Soviet Russia and the sate nations of Eastern Europe. I am honored to take my stand with American Jewry . . . . to show the world the indignation all America feels at the outrages perpetrated by the Soviets against the sacred principles of our civilization."

Earlier, Eisenhower said he was proud to range himself on the side of world Jewry in this crisis. He does not tell us how he knew that the Prague trials would unloose a campaign of rabid anti-Semitism. Presumably he has an inside line on Communist secret long-range strategy, which is probably true. It was known in London during World War II, when he had two Warburgs and a Schiff on his personal staff, that he was destined for great things. When he and General Clay went to Moscow and were feted by Stalin in 1945, Eisenhower became the first foreigner to be allowed to stand beside Stalin on Leni's tomb during the review of the Annual Sports Parade. Not even Franklin D. Roosevelt was ever so honored by his Communist friends. It is difficult for Americans to realize the profound significance which Eisenhower's privilege meant to Russia and to the Communists all over the world. Lenin's tomb is the most sacred spot in all Communist territory, and the positions next to Stalin on top of the tomb during a review means that the person next to him is slated to rule after Stalin's death. The fact that Eisenhower was placed beside Stalin on Lenin's tomb was an open indication to every Communist in the world. As soon as Eisenhower returned to the U. S., the Jewish pressure groups, particularly B'nai B'rith, began a tremendous drive to get him in the White House. He was given a \$650,000 write-off on the profits of his book, "Crusade in Europe" which was ghost-written for him by ex-Communist Joseph Barnes, and distributed as a Book-of-the-Month Club selection by Harry Scherman. His book was televised in a series of programs paid for by TIME magazine, whose staff of foreign correspondents, as Whittaker Chambers reminds us, was dominated by Communists, and he was given the post of President of Columbia University in N.Y. City, which is one of the chief training-grounds for the Communist bureaucracy in America. Now he is going to lead us in a crusade ag-

given the show away if those names had been quoted.

In a press release which is designed to keep the Jews from swallowing their own propaganda about anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union, Rabbi Solomon Schiffer, chief rabbi of Moscow, pointed out that Jews were still active in all phases of Soviet life, and that many Jews received the famed Stalin prizes for their achievements last year. At the height of Jewish propaganda about this persecution, the N. Y. TIMES pulled something of a boner in its Sunday issue of December 28, 1952, when Lewis Funke, in his weekly theatre column, wrote that "There is an Estonian playwright named Jacobson who should be quite the boy these days among his comrades of the Kremlin. He has just had a play published that fits the current party line perfectly. His play is called 'Jackals' and Pravda, the official organ of the Communist party, calls it "a sharply satirical production showing how fascism is getting a hold in the United States". According to Pravda, M. Jacobson has shown up, "the daily deeds of the warmongers!"

This shows how the Jews still control the intellectual life behind the Iron Curtain. Jew Ilya Ehrenbeig is still the chief of Soviet propaganda, Kaganovich is still head of heavy industry, and as the N. Y. POST reminded us, Molotov's wife is Jewish. (ED'S NOTE: radio commentators, after the burial of Stalin, reported that Berea (Jew) had been put in the position of greatest power, next to the present dictator, Molokov) In his column in the Daily Mirror of December 29, '52, Victor Riesel wrote about Miss Elinor Kahn, who represents the Soviet Federation of Trade Unions at the Unite Nations and directs Communist propaganda in labor organizations. The anti-Semitism of the Soviet Union is not apparent at the United Nations.

Every American should be asking himself,— "What are our masters planning to do to us?" In the January 19, '53 issue of the N. Y. POST, there is a headline that "Mrs. Rosenberg Urges Bigger Draft Levies". Anna Rosenberg was identified before a Congressional Committee as a Communist after which our loyal? Senators confirmed her as Assistant Secretary of Defense. She immediately set about hiring thousands of mysterious people for Civil Defense, Anna Rosenberg has left her defense post, after having staffed the Civil Defense program with a motley crew of persons who are  
(Continued on Page Eight)

the Communist forces in America are harmless. If all America should come to realize the full facts of the conspiracy our country would become extremely unhealthy for Communists and fellow-travelers; the Reds would be chased out, outlawed. So the Communists have infiltrated many sections of the press, radio and other communications to spread propaganda, hoping to keep the public hoodwinked about the conspiracy. They have succeeded in getting widely circulated publications and commentators to denounce individuals and organizations who are working to expose the conspirators and their dupes.

The clearest set of documented facts exposing the conspiracy appears in the report just released by the Senate Judiciary Committee, an utterly responsible body of Senators drawn from both political parties. The report shows, with indisputable documentation how the Communists worked their spies and dupes into strategic positions in our Federal government and how as a result, America suffered the loss of China as an ally against world Communism.

#### Proof Carefully Gathered

The Judiciary Committee conducted exhaustive hearings, examined 20,000 documents, took the testimony of 66 witnesses. U.S. NEWS and WORLD REPORT said: "The loss of China represents the greatest defeat in U.S. history. . . . In (its) report, the Judiciary Committee finds a conspiracy, Communist-inspired, that led to (this) American defeat. High American officials were duped. Policies were influenced that gave Communists their greatest victory."

Here are a few of the Judiciary Committee's conclusions as published in the report:— "Members

ernment Printing Office, Washington, D. C.; ask for Senate Report No. 2050, 82nd Congress, 2nd Session.

#### ELEPHANT vs. TRACTOR

Mark Sunder-Rao in WP TRIVANDRUM, South India:— The relative superiority of the Indian elephant in agriculture, as against the Western-revered tractor, is being hotly debated in Uttar Pradesh, State. Key experiments in the village of Lalkua, indicate that the animal may win out. A widely experienced forest officer declares:— "Even on the present showing, the elephant for log hauling has not been superseded by modern methods."

In assessing the cost of plowing per acre, the authorities who recommended foreign tractors have apparently failed to take into their reckoning the factor of depreciation. In the case of a tractor costing around \$5,250, this works out to something like \$1,260 a year, for, say the elephant's proponents, tractors can last only four years here. To this cost, that of fuel must be added, and \$840 per year for spare parts and replacements. As against this, the elephant's friends assert that the cost of the animal is only \$840, and he has a working life of 50 years even though he starts work only at age 25. His upkeep is a mere \$3.15 per day, or less than \$1,150 annually.

The tests in Uttar Pradesh are being watched with keen interest, for officialdom is in a dilemma over the use of tractors, which have been breaking down sadly, and which, as often used, are said to exhaust the soil too fast. However the argument ends, it is bound to affect the question of technical assistance and is causing those who advocated Western mechanization to look at the problem afresh. It is a vital question, for India needs nothing more than a speedy increase in the output of foodstuffs.

## "Z" (ZIONIST) DAY

(ED'S NOTE:— Prompted by the thought of how easily the non-violent revolution was effected under the "Blue-Eagle" New Deal inspiration of the 19-30's, I hesitated to put the first several paragraphs of this article of Eustace Muller's in type, but even if the first few paragraphs are "seein' things at night", the main part of the piece deals with ruthless historical facts that need to be kept religiously in mind as to the nearness America may easily be to horrifying experiences of which they are not able to conceive.)

The code name of the Jewish Communist Plan to seize absolute power to inaugurate a program of wholesale rape, murder and looting such as (in 1936) characterized the Jewish-inspired and led Spanish Revolution of 1936 and the Russian one of 1917, is Z-Day,—Zionist Day—in America. Z-Day is the alternate plan

Continued to page 5



methods of Moscow and her "purgés" knows how evidence is manufactured for this purpose and how the victims were persuaded to "confess" to their crimes, almost certainly by the threat that if they did not they would be shot in the Lubyanka jail and by the promise that if they did, their lives would be spared. Whether the promise was ever fulfilled is unknown, because in scores of cases the victims, after conviction and sentence, just disappeared forever.

All this may seem to have no connection with the Nuremberg Trial, whereas it is in fact the prelude to it. The Nazis were indicted in a general way for being Nazis. One might just as well indict Communists for being Communists or Liberals for being Liberals. The proof that the Nazis were indicted on political grounds is that all their leaders when caught at the close of the war, were imprisoned and charged with various undefined crimes. This was the first negation of justice and the first plain evidence of purely political vengeance. In order to conceal this vengeance against a defeated and helpless foe, the Allied powers began to search out and piece together every scrap of evidence they could find or manufacture, by fair means or foul, to show that these Nazi leaders had plotted war, had committed war-crimes and crimes against humanity.

Our study of the whole history of these pre-war years and of the methods by which the war was conducted on both sides and of the fatal and malevolent Allied policy of "unconditional surrender" has shown clearly to an unprejudiced enquirer that to make war a crime only for Germany but not for the Allies; that any war by Germany was an "aggressive" war, but by any of the Allies—by Russia for example—was never an "aggressive" one. It shows that "crimes against humanity" are nearly inevitable in a modern war, especially when one side is doomed beforehand to destruction by the policy of unconditional surrender, and it shows that these crimes, if the word is persisted in, were committed by Germany under the acutest provocation, while by the Allies with no such provocation, and in fact in the hour of triumph.

It can hardly be maintained, for example, that the Allies had great provocation when they bombed Dresden with such murderous results or wiped out Hiroshima and Nagasaki with a weapon of unspeakable horror and cruelty. On the other hand it was tremendous provocation for Germany to find, while she was fighting to the death for her very existence against vastly superior odds, that multitudes of Jews and other underhand agents were trying hard to ruin her from within. One can understand extreme harshness being used against these implacable and traitorous saboteurs, nor can anyone doubt that they would have fared as ill in Britain if we, in equal extremities, had had to cope with them.

## "Z" (ZIONIST) DAY

Continued from page 1

which was chosen by the Zionist Inner Mission at the White House after it became apparent that Americans could not be misled by the propaganda of the Jewish Press into a long and destructive war with China. Yiddish warmongers failed to convince us that our line of national defense began at Shanghai, protecting the banking houses of International Jews, so we must prepare to face the cunning and well-laid plans of Jewish terrorists here in America.

While Russia masses her troops in Siberia in preparation for an invasion of Alaska and a march across Canada directly down to our industrial heartland,—the automobile plants of Detroit and the great steel industries of the

to identify our dead in Korea as anything but United Nations casualties. These boys should properly be termed "victims of Jewish Communism". Walter Trohan, in the Washington TIMES-HERALD of January 25, 1952, writes that, "The prisoners' hands were tied with a peculiar knot which became tighter if they struggled. Ten years later, in the snows of Korea, American hands were tied with the same peculiar knot in Soviet-overrun territory. The Americans (similar to the Polish officers of a decade ago) were found later, each with a bullet in the base of his brain. They were executed in the same fashion as the Polish officers in Katyn Forest. Both died at Red hands."

Red, as any political student knows, means Jewish Commun-

ingredient of rat poison) by the water supply of every city and military camp in America (where the people will permit it: ED's NOTE) makes simple the task of subduing large populations. Hundreds of thousands can be wiped out by the turn of a spigot, making the Jewish seizure of power a matter of hours. Any Army camp whose officers or men object to Communist outrages against our women and children can be annihilated.

Most dangerous is the appointment of (foreign-born) Anna M. Rosenberg as head of the Civil Defense Program, which greatly simplifies the of setting up a revolutionary force in America, by making it appear as an ordinary Government agency, one, of course, which is top secret. This Hungarian Jewess was identified in person by a former Communist as a leading New York Communist, on page 121, Senate Hearings on Anna M. Rosenberg, Government Printing Office, 1950. The Civil Defense staff thus becomes the logical place for Jewish revolutionaries in America.—(ED's NOTE.—By way of an alibi, it was officially reported that instead of being the above-identified Anna M. Rosenberg, that it was an exact replica, in appearance, of her and she was secretly located, but never produced for a public checking.)

Z-Day plans are now complete. America can be seized within 24 hours, at which time will begin a carefully calculated program of slaughter and terrorism such as characterized every previous revolution by Jewish terrorists. The Zionist Soviet cannot hope to defeat America in open warfare, because her people are so demoralized by 30 years of Jewish Communist dictatorship that they can neither produce enough arms nor oblution by Jewish errorists. The lic. Consequently, they must depend upon Jewish revolutionaries in our government to betray us to them. These Yiddish Marxists are sabotaging our defense, and await the word to slaughter our patriots. Americans who desire to defend their families against Jewish assassins must arm now, and unite to show a solid front too the Jewish Communist traitors.—EUSTACE MULLINS

## LET'S AMEND U. S. CONSTITUTION

Anthony, N. M.-Tex., March 30th  
IDAHO'S LAMPLITER:

If the majority of the U. S. voters should read your Feb.-March issue, there would be things a stirring in the nest of traitors down at our drunken capital

Inner Mission at the White House after it became apparent that Americans could not be misled by the propaganda of the Jewish Press into a long and destructive war with China. Yiddish warmongers failed to convince us that our line of national defense began at Shanghai, protecting the banking houses of International Jews, so we must prepare to face the cunning and well-laid plans of Jewish terrorists here in America.

While Russia masses her troops in Siberia in preparation for an invasion of Alaska and a march across Canada directly down to our industrial heartland,—the automobile plants of Detroit and the great steel industries of the Great Lakes area—our young men are drafted and sent thousands of miles away, to the slaughter-pits of Korea, to the bankrupt decadent, and hopeless continent of Europe, to the deserts of Africa, anywhere, so long as they are not in America to protect our homes against Jewish Communists.

A vital point in the Z-Day Plan is Universal Military Training, which is supported by Communist fronts as a necessary step to get our young men set for annihilation in various parts of the world. This plan is unanimously hailed by the Jewish Press as "national defense", altho it has not been clearly explained how the hundred and twenty thousand and murdered or crippled American boys in Korea were defending Keokuk, Iowa.

The Armed Forces Information Program is enlisted in the Z-Day plans, its carefully-trained instructors employing a favorite strategy of world Communism, by convincing our soldiers that they are not American soldiers, but soldiers of the Jewnited Nations, which is the diplomatic arm of the Communist International. The Jewish Press is loyally aiding this Marxist program by refusing

erly be termed victims of Jewish Communism". Walter Trohan, in the Washington TIMES-HERALD of January 25, 1952, writes that, "The prisoners' hands were tied with a peculiar knot which became tighter if they struggled. Ten years later, in the snows of Korea, American hands were tied with the same peculiar knot in Soviet-outrun territory. The Americans (similar to the Polish officers of a decade ago) were found later, each with a bullet in the base of his brain. They were executed in the same fashion as the Polish officers in Katyn Forest, Both died at Red hands."

Red, as any political student knows, means Jewish Communism.

Arthur Bliss Lane, former Ambassador to Poland, writes in the current number of the American LEGION magazine, "Let us not forget that the hands of our Army officers, our military chaplains, our soldiers, when we found their cold bodies lying in blood on the Communist-outrun Korean soil, were found to be tied behind their backs just as the Polish army officers' hands had been tied at Katyn; tied with the same tricky knot the Communists used for the Polish officers."— (ED's NOTE:—And charged to the Germans by Russia and her Allied stooges).

Lane further points out that this information about Katyn was concealed from America by the Office of War Information and by W. Averell Harriman, a stooge for Kuhn, Loeb Co., which financed the Communist Revolution in Russia, according to the New York TIMES of March 24, 1917. The O.W.I. was directed by James Paul Warburg, of the Kuhn, Loeb family.

The fluoridation program is another important step in the realization of the Z-Day plans. The placing of tons of this deadly chemical (fluorine is the main

in our government to betray us to them. These Yiddish Marxists are sabotaging our defense, and await the word to slaughter our patriots. Americans who desire to defend their families against Jewish assassins must arm now, and unite to show a solid front too the Jewish Communist traitors.— EUSTACE MULLINS

## LET'S AMEND U. S. CONSTITUTION

Anthony, N. M.-Tex., March 30th  
IDAHO'S LAMPLITER:

If the majority of the U. S. voters should read your Feb.-March issue, there would be things a stirring in the nest of traitors down at our drunken capital city and there would be a house cleaning. For my part I'll complete my 78th year tomorrow and growing weaker day by day, so others must carry on soon without me. (ED's NOTE:—Tut, tut, Col. Heath; do not thus put a limit on the ability of your mental and spiritual reserves to keep your physical being ticking. I have known your work now these several years and I'd say I can see no evidence that your spiritual reserves have diminished.)

The only possible way I can see to retrieve our national independence and sovereignty is thru State Legislatures passing a Resolution under the 5th article of the Federal Constitution with an amendment to the same. That is the method being used in the income-tax amendment; a copy of the N. M. Resolution being enclosed for your information.

There should be an immediate amendment providing that no Treaty can be approved unless two-thirds of the Senators are present and voting, with their votes made a matter of record and open to the public.

Such an amendment should provide that any provision of



Date Received 12/16/55

From Richmond Office  
(name & address of contributor)

OK  
LMS  
7-6

By-Name of SA Wm. M. Dew Sr. Sec. 11

To Be Returned Yes ( ) No (✓)

File Number 100-112532-100 (1) 190

Description:

Copy of 9-10/55 issue of "Women's Voice"  
Containing article by subject

①-1/1/9

NIXON SHOVED ASIDE—NO AMERICAN VOTED FOR SHERMAN ADAMS AS PRESIDENT (see p. 3)  
 The Strange Case of the Unknown Prisoner—Living Death of Ezra Pound — See page 9)

# Women's Voice

Vol. 14, Nos. 2 & 3

CHICAGO, ILL., SEPTEMBER & OCTOBER

Price: 20 Cents

## Close The Public Schools

### GOV. J. BRACKEN LEE WON'T PAY INCOME TAX

"Unconstitutional to tax citizens for support of foreign nations."  
 "The American people have to be awakened to demand some limitation on the government's taxing power."

Greatest Step for Freedom Since 1787

The Governor made this announcement Friday, Oct. 7, 1955. Has it been headlines in your papers? Have the commentators burned up the wires to tell the people of this breaking of the bonds of Marxism? Of this return to the Constitution of the United States? If not, why not?

Are we a mass of slaves so lost to any sense of honor, dignity, Freedom, justice, home and nation, that we are more interested in what Eisenhower has for breakfast, or if an English girl will marry some one or other, than we are in saving our Nation, to say nothing of our own hides, and saving the world from our mad spendthrifts? The repeal of the Income Tax and its Siamese twin, the Federal Reserve Bank, will **STOP WARS, STOP DRAFTS, STOP NATO, KILL THE U.N.** to say nothing of saving our country and its citizens from bankruptcy, feeding our poor, caring for our soldiers, building homes, schools, roads or whatever is needed. There'll be no more talk of Communism, for the Income Tax is Communism, the first plank of the Marxian doctrine.

Income tax is UNCONSTITUTIONAL. Some of these pee-wee betrayers of our country squeal "Retract or resign" at Gov. Lee, and the silly reason "defying the laws of the United States." What did Abraham Lincoln say about that:

"There is an important sense in which the GOVERNMENT is distinct from the administration. One is perpetual, the other is temporary and changeable. A man may be loyal to his government, and yet oppose the peculiar principles and methods of the administration . . . the duty of the whole people . . . the preservation and perpetuity of their own liberties and institutions." The CONSTITUTION is the INSTITUTION of their whole LIBERTY.

Governor Lee is greater than Lincoln, in that he has started the movement, offered the people the chance, to do what Lincoln hoped to do, namely, free the people from the vicious money control by a few in open defiance of the CONSTITUTION. Now we'll see how sincere the proponents of Amendments are. The 16th Amendment is the "cancer" eating the life out of the Constitution. You could add Amendments from here to doomsday, yet leave in that Amendment, and the Constitution dies. As true of the Constitution as it is of a human body with a cancer. You don't add something, you cut out.

It Is the Acid Test of Sincerity of Every Citizen

You either support Gov. Lee or shut up forever about the CONSTITUTION.

The CHICAGO AMERICAN was the only Chicago paper to carry headlines, Oct. 7, 1955 on Gov. Lee's momentous decision! (Exclusive Telephone Interview.) The Chicago Tribune belatedly, Oct. 15, has quite a lengthy column. (One has only to look at the Tribune today, to know that Col. McCormick, that great American, is gone.)

Continued on Page 6

### STOP DELINQUENCY! FREE PARENTS, TEACHERS AND THE CHILDREN!

By EUSTACE MULLINS

The most practical solution to the enormous problems facing American educators is to CLOSE THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS and enlarge the private school system to handle the whole job. Private enterprise has reared a magnificent structure in the business life of our Republic, but, for reasons never openly explained, we adopted a Socialist school system which has been a miserable but expensive failure. The Communist-dominated regimes of Wilson, Roosevelt, and Truman failed to destroy the American capitalist system, but the task is being carried out today in a more effective manner; the rearing of our children as Socialists.

Professors by our universities unanimously complain about the low quality of students who come to them from public high schools. However, the graduates of private secondary schools which are endowed by funds earned by private businessmen, continue to do a magnificent job of education. Consequently, our universities today contain two sharply differentiated groups of students, those from the public high schools and those from private schools. The private school graduates are held back in college, because their professors must spend so much time with the retarded students from public schools, who can read little except comic books, whose grammar is copied from lispng Yiddish comedians on television, and whose morals are inspired by the sordid affairs of Hollywood's male and female prostitutes.

The private schools, which must deliver results in their pupils, because the parents will not pay for an education which is not received, retain the classics as the basis for their curriculum. The leaders of the leftwing, the Roosevelts and the Stevensons, do not send their children to be corrupted in the squalid jungles of our city high schools. They go to the restricted and competent PRIVATE schools, free from any contact with the minorities whom their parents despise even while they cynically use them to gain political power.

#### FORCED TAXATION SUPPORTS SOCIALISTIC SCHOOLS

As West Hooker, the father of four young children, has pointed out, prop-

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE THIS SLIP FROM EXHIBIT 170 112 611 1259

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten mark*

-----ENTER AND RETURN

FILE NUMBER 100-112532

**1A90**

Date Received 12/21/59

From FREDERICK C. WEISS

156 Grand St., White Plains, NY

(Name & Address of Contributor)

By-name of SA JAMES E. GORDON

To Be Returned ---- Yes ( ) No (X)

Description:

Mimeographed publicity release of  
E. MULLINS, Chicago Ill., entitled  
" POLICE STATE TERROR ON LINCOLN AVENUE "

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 21 1959	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*Handwritten initials*

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
THIS SLIP FROM EXHIBIT  
107-100-712537-1A7

PRESS RELEASE from E. Mullins, 2B, 2239 Lincoln Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.

RELEASE 3:00 P. M. DEC. 16, 1959

### POLICE STATE TERROR ON LINCOLN AVENUE

When writer and publicist Eustace Mullins announced that he was writing a biography of his friend, the stormy poet Ezra Pound, F. B. I. agents called him and warned him to say nothing against the F. B. I. in the book. Mullins, 36, of 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, former public relations counselor for the Chicago Motor Club, replied that he would relate in the Pound biography the story of the F. B. I. agents who called on him in Washington ten years ago, and demanded that he stop lobbying Congressmen to help Ezra Pound. Mullins had been trying to interest political leaders in the plight of the poet, then held as a political prisoner in St. Elizabeth's, Washington, D. C., Pound was released in 1958.

Mullins also said he would relate in the book that many of Pound's visitors were intimidated by the F. B. I. As a result, F. B. I. agents listed Mullins as a "recalcitrant," who would not cooperate. They began a 24-hour surveillance of his apartment which has now lasted two years. Agents often park in the alley behind the apartment house, and frequently interrogate his neighbors. Several of the neighbors moved after agents told them that Mullins kept large quantities of dynamite in his apartment, and that the entire building might go up at any time. The janitor is terrified, and Mullins' landlord threatens to cancel his lease.

Mullins says he is fed up with living under these siege conditions. He had his phone disconnected a year ago, he says, because "I am shy about speaking before large audiences." He does not answer his door bell, and his mail is frequently torn open, arriving several days late.

This summer, while Mullins was visiting in Michigan, he allowed an elderly couple to use his Chicago apartment. Two carloads of F. B. I. agents surrounded them in the alley, and took their car keys. The terrorized couple drove back to Michigan by jump-starting the car. (Affidavits on request.)

"Hundreds of people are living under these siege conditions in America," says Mullins, "just because they have been unfortunate enough to offend some commissar in Washington." He points out that J. Edgar Hoover has the only private army in the United States, and that he can send 50 or 100 armed men after any individual at any time. Hoover may be prey to increasing depression as he considers how every secret police chief in the twentieth century has died by violence.

Hoover's vast personal power has been built on the myth of his fight against Communist subversion, says Mullins, but the achievements of the F. B. I. in this field have largely been due to press agents, and consist of victories against old-maid school teachers and librarians. Not one member of the Soviet Fourth Bureau, the best-trained espionage group in the world has ever been apprehended in the United States, although it is known that they operate here. The arrest of Col. Abel was hailed as a great victory, but he was an incompetent agent in semi-exile, whom the Soviets exposed to get rid of him.

Mullins asks that the F. B. I. be abolished, and its files turned over to the Pentagon. "The struggle against Communist subversion is essentially a military one," he says. No group should ever be allowed to operate in

America with the kind of immunity from all moral and political laws which has been granted to the F. B. I., he points out. No. F. B. I. agent has ever been dismissed for immorality, but no one who has seen them in action could believe that they are free from the corruption which infests other Federal bureaus. The arrogance and un-American activities of the F. B. I. have come under heavy fire from many American businessmen, educators and religious leaders. Banker Cyrus Eaton has denounced their vicious actions.

Meanwhile, Mullins continues to live under constant harassment. "I have gotten used to it," he says, "but the terrorizing of my neighbors and my relatives is painful to me."

\* \* \* \* \*

File No. 100-112532-168  
~~105-156-1A~~ <sup>5</sup>

Date Received 4/4/62

From Chicago  
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)  
[Redacted]

By [Redacted]  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes   
No

Description: 30 photos & 1 neg. of subject.

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_ INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED 2 FILED a  
JAN 9 6 1962  
FBI - NEW YORK

b6  
b7c



6'

6'

5'9"

5'6"

5'3"

5'

5 9 9 1 5

Eustace Clarence Mullins  
Photos Taken 1951

100-112532-1a 8.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
THIS SLIP FROM EXHIBIT  
NY

100-112532-1a 8

~~105-1452-1a 15~~

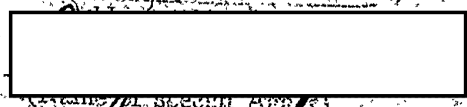


100-112532-1A9  
100-112532-1A9

File No. 405-1152-1218

Date Received 5/27/59

From Wm. Pinsky ADL  
(Name of contributor)



To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No (x)

ADL report (protected)  
dtd 5/9/59 info coming Ernest Muller

b6  
b7c



BT

May 9, 1959

HERSCHE MULLINS SEEMS AT THE WORLD.

Mullins and one of his boy friends are spending a long weekend at the Weiss farm. Weiss this last week put up a large sign, painted by Doman, at the entrance to his place entitled "Weiss' Wild Life Sanctuary." Mullins fits the description. The Mullins pair came unannounced. Weiss had not planned to be out at the farm. But, on a hurry call from Marie, he dashed out. Weiss is fearful that Marie might have one of her outbursts and get another heart attack. Also, Weiss is fearful that Mullins might rifle his files. At the same time, Weiss likes the contact with Mullins as perhaps the best channel to get dirt on others. Also, Weiss is getting back into writing activities and has in the back of his mind that he might call on Mullins to help with his editing. Weiss to Mullins also is a repository of dirt, and, now that Mullins is returning to New York to live, has the idea that Weiss can be useful to him. This is particularly true now that Weiss enjoys full income from the apartment at White Plains and is having fun flashing a bankroll. Weiss also wants to keep within limits with the FBI and regards Mullins as best informed on police hazards. Mullins is driving a broken down sedan. Weiss proposes to accompany them May 10 back to New York to make sure that they leave the premises. Weiss applauds almost anything anti-social, but hides badly his distaste for honoes.

A devotee of Ezra Pound, Mullins lounges about the farm in a dirty turtle-neck sweater, though he has a change to a trim tweed when he finds it more appropriate. As always, he is convinced of his own intellectual superiority over about everyone he meets. Ezra Pound is still the one great hero of his life, and he boasts that during Pound's years in the institution he was closest to him and still is close to him today. For example, he claims that his bogt on the Federal Reserve was inspired by Pound, and when it was published Pound took great pride in having inspired it. Pound is happy in Italy, is busy writing, and leads a quiet very retired life, says Mullins. Another vanity of Mullins is his service to fellow anti-Semites in doing their thinking for them. Mullins claims that he did this for the boys in the Atlanta

jail, and that he was just down in Arlington performing the same service for Rockwell at his trial. He also claims to have close contacts with Klan leaders in various parts of the South. In this activity Mullins works closest with Matt Koehl. They work together as a team in Chicago, with Fields, with Crossalin and with others. Koehl is constantly on the move, doing more traveling while Mullins does more writing. Mullins is literate, has a smooth line, and tells his story with supreme self assurance - making it difficult to distinguish between fact and fancy. Said Mullins:

"I get along well with Lawrence Dennis. He felt with me that he was throwing ideas away on dumb clunks such as Hooker, Joe Kamp, and some of the others. Dennis knows that I know about his color, but still shies away from the subject with obvious embarrassment when color questions come up."

Mullins boasted that many of the southern younger generation have had military experience and are handy mechanics. He mentioned one in particular who, when needed, can turn out any type of explosive. "These boys can play it rough and will." In this comment Mullins showed the kind of enthusiasm that many desk fascists show for the direct-action boys whose minds they poison.

Mullins likes to picture himself in the role of the intellectual giant who disinterestedly lends his talents to leaders of causes he believes in. He donates his time generously but is disappointed in what he regards as their lack of comprehension. He also finds them greedy and unwilling to give him the modest compensation they promise him. He hates Jews and expects dirty dealings. He also hates Catholics. "They, too, rob you, especially bigoted Catholics like McGinley. Insist on having their money on the table before you do anything for them." He even distrusts his fellow Nationalists. "One of their characteristics is that they will chisel on you if they get the chance. McGinley is both, so I was doubly screwed." This is how Mullins reports his McGinley experience:

He hates McGinley. "McGinley got nearly two years of my services. In addition, I gave him the publication of my Federal Reserve book. He gave me a small advance,

and then pretended that we had agreed that this would be the total payment for the book. I checked with the printer in Texas and found that he had sold over 30,000 copies." Mullins still has in the back of his mind getting even with McGinley in one way or another. "That seemingly dumb guy who can neither write nor talk, is pretty smart when it comes to business. He helped his son get a \$35,000 farm, today worth much more, and he has other funds salted away for himself. He is still able to milk others than Freedman. And Freedman of course is a joke. I always got along OK with Charlie Smith and intend to look him up early this week. That old Russian McGinley keeps to answer the door and the phone gives the place a wierd atmosphere. In calling up on the phone it is like hearing a voice from the Kremlin." "I arranged with a German publisher to bring out a German edition. The book was out, and I received an original ten copies. But before it was offered the public, Bonn intervened and forbade distribution. But the publisher did not destroy the copies. I recently received an offer from a lawyer named Strauss in Munich to try to get the books cleared if I would pay him an initial fee of \$300. But I replied that I did not care that much how whether the book appeared in Germany or not. What I write about the Warburgs would interest the Germans less now because of the fact that there is no Warburg of genius alive now. Certainly not Jimmie Warburg."

#### Mullins and the FBI

Said Mullins: "My activities seem to be of interest to the FBI but they almost never bother me. When I came out with the German blond girl and Negro troops item, Military Intelligence got after me several times, but not the FBI. I found that the first informer against me was von Leers, that Nazi bastard, then still in Buenos Aires. He ran with the item to the American Ambassador, hoping to ingratiate himself with him. Von Leers was always an overstuffed, stupid German intellectual. Haeser probably gave him a job because of his prestige as a German professor, but he was no bargain. I still correspond with him out of curiosity to see how that Kraut transforms himself into a Moslem. The German people got what was coming to them. They

were not deserving of a man of Hitler's talents.

"The FBI molest my family and friends, although actually they have only tackled me directly once or twice. A few weeks ago in Chicago a couple of their agents called on me. I spotted one of them as a Nigger, passing as white. I thought of denouncing him to his face but decided that it wouldn't do any good. I did better, and wrote Hoover a personal letter. In this I exposed what he knew that I know anyway - that he is a Negro. This is not just hearsay. Several newspaper reporters and myself interviewed an old woman in Virginia, who had known his mother intimately and knew that she was a Negro. Hoover knows that I can produce three or four witnesses who will confirm this. I put all this in the letter. Then on the score of his private life, I have seen letters from him - Surine has them - that disclose his peculiar associations. Do you mean homo-sexual, Mallins was asked. Mallins said yes.

"Hoover does not know that I may not have some photostats of these myself. You can be sure that he will not bother Surine. He is a slick customer and would get a top informer post if the Russians or anybody else came into power in this country. In the same letter I protested to Hoover that he had sent a couple of his men to intimidate my aged father and mother and my crippled sister in their home.

"Of course, Hoover did not reply to my letter. I know, however, that I am not going to be really bothered by the FBI."

Uses Mrs. van Hyning

"My relations with Mrs. van Hyning have continued good. I have a funny time with those three doddering old ladies in her office (making a gesture of trembling hands). She has made a good thing out of my Rabbi Rabinovitz sheet. Ever since 1953, when it came out, she has been selling those sheets at the rate of 2,000 a month or better for a dollar a hundred. These cost her perhaps six cents. She has sold over a million copies. This item looks good for years to come.

"Mrs. Dilling peddled a lot of them too. She is still making a good living

out of reprints of some of her old stuff. Mrs. van Ryning helps her. She also has an understanding with book stores that she will pay a dollar for old copies of "The Red Network." She then turns around and sells them as collector items for \$5 or more. But they also chisel on each other. Mrs. van Ryning got Dilling, the husband, to defend her in a suit. He charged her \$2,000. for his services.

"Hooper at one time offered to buy 'Womens Voice'. She hesitated and the deal did not come off. It is a good paying proposition for anyone who pushes it."

Mullins rather likes his new role as a clergyman. He gets a lot of letters addressed Reverend from people in the South who really fall for it. He had a laugh over a letter from Hank who called him Reverend and talked about his being blessed by the Lord with a rich congregation.

#### Mullins dislikes Germans

Although Mullins is ready to accept their hospitality, Mullins has not much use for Germans generally. He sneers at Mrs. Weiss on whom he is now sponging. He sneers at Weiss' neighbors, the Haechtles, saying "he is like a lot of Kraut Chicago millionaires, makes millions, but is dumb about everything else. Mrs. Haechtle, however, should be accepted because she makes wonderful meat rolls." Mullins has now written off Wernecke after getting money out of him for a long time. He says that Wernecke is in serious trouble for offering somebody \$2,000 to murder a local real estate man who was lover of his wife. Wernecke seems to have another reason to get rid of him, because of some shady check-kiting transactions they were both involved in.

"Old Koegal as an editorial writer is a joke. He is just a walking mummy. He really died about 20 years ago."

Mullins for the moment treats Weiss gently. Now that he has money he can be useful. Perhaps Weiss would put money into a publication where Mullins can write. Mullins thought of joining up with "The TruthSeeker". Old Smith invited him to join when they met at Fields' Louisville meeting last year. But, said Mullins, "There

are too many Jews like Kuttner connected with that paper. Also, I am not interested in the old Ingersoll atheist line. Some old fossils still write for it. But who wants to read about that sort of thing today?" What Mullins did say is that if Weiss were to put some money in it, Mullins might work himself into an editor's place where he could influence policy without appearing publicly. Mullins likes to picture himself in the role of an idea-maker behind the young leaders who will come to the fore if and when a big depression and upheaval hits this country.

#### Mullins and West Hooker

Said Mullins: "West and I were very close for a couple of years. At first I thought that he could be made into a national figure and into a leader. I did a lot of his writing for him. I went on trips to Washington with him and I introduced him to lots of people in the movement. But I discovered that he was an egomaniac and politically too stupid to do anything with. Lawrence Dennis made the same discovery. But we liked to stay out at his home. We often shared a twin bed guest room. The wife was friendly and the children charming. The food was good. We liked the atmosphere and continued going long after we had written off West as a political nonentity. To his wife, West was her man, no matter what idiotic things he did. As she had more children, she gave less and less attention to him. West, on his side, had long since turned his attentions elsewhere. He was sleeping with his assistant. She was determined to pry him away from his wife and marry him. But she had no money and could hardly compete with wife-children-luxury complex that held Hooker at home. Also, West was playing the field. His office afternoons served more as a place for rendezvous with visiting models than to transact political business. Then West drank like a fish. History shows that you can go in for politics or can specialize on dames and liquor, but you cannot mix both and get far in politics.

"West had everything: family name, wealth, personality. He could also have continued to get Hunt's backing if he had not made such a fool of himself. I accompanied him twice to call on Hunt. The old man liked West. But West, instead of talking:

nationalist politics, ranted in a loud voice about the Jews. Hunt didn't go for that. In short, West read himself out of the Hunt picture.

"West had a particular hatred for you. He would talk about you, work himself into a hate, and then wanted to beat somebody up. I went along with him over to your office on W. 40 St. He boasted that he was going to knock your block off. I thought it might be a good show. When he failed to find you he got into a fight with a taxi driver and dared him to come out of his car and fight. West had a way with him. He was always wanting to punch somebody's nose.

"West nearly messed up relations with both of their families (his own and his wife's). His wife's father, who had a big business and with many Jewish customers, was distressed by West's anti-Semitism. Finally, he cut his daughter and West off in his will, only leaving a trust fund for the children. Hocker's wife sued her brother and after about a year got a private settlement of about a million. Hocker's father put up the money for the "7 Up" concession to West, one of the conditions being that Hocker leave the country. This business seems to be profitable because Hocker has set up seven bottling agencies in Italy, lives in a castle, and travels about with the family in grand style. Rockwell still keeps in close touch with Hocker, still admires him, and still uses his mannerisms. They are very similar characters."

#### Mullins on Racism in the South

Mullins looks forward to greater race tensions between Blacks and Whites with violence both in northern industrial centers like Chicago and in the South. "There is a lull right now in the South. Some of the older Klan people are intimidated by the police and by the FBI. But the younger ones are taking over and are not chicken like the old ones. Take the boys in Atlanta. The Jews instigated those arrests. But the Mayor and police of Atlanta stupidly fell for their line and jailed the boys on the gamble that they could then get evidence against them. The Jews were too smart to identify themselves with the succession of errors that followed. I was close



to the boys throughout. They were not upset about being in jail and took the whole business in a matter-of-fact kind of way. Many of the younger crowd are working into the Citizens Councils.

"We have been smart about alerting Klump for Nigger speeches to the Jews. With Spingarn head of the NAACP, and prominent Jews identified with Negro defense organizations generally, our job was an easy one. Our people in the South never thought much about Jews one way or the other. The Southern Jews lived and thought very much like everybody else. But with the church bombings they were suddenly and violently reminded that they are different. It was a laugh to see them wriggle. There are going to be a lot of new riots, and the young Southern Whites are the ones who will be leading them." But Sam's is a fact that the young Whites have much less race prejudice than their elders, he was asked. He replied:

"That is true. For example, they think nothing about going out and laying a Nigger out. But they aren't afraid of violence. They don't propose to be pushed around by Niggers, and now they talk about Jews as enemies too. Blaming it on the Jews has gone over swell. But what will really get the white kids aroused will be their loss of a lot of their privileges in a depression. They have heard talk about the good old days of 1880 and thereafter and really believe much of the 'grilla 'n' plantation hokey. Actually their parents never had it so good as right now. These kids get easy money and have all the freedom in the world. But until next year or the year after when depression hits the country. When those kids find their jobs gone and their Dulcets taken away from them, they will get violent. They will look around for somebody to blame and will then focus on the Niggers and the Jews.

"The Niggers that race troubles will start in Chicago sometime within the next year. Here you have terrific Negro housing congestion. They are pushing out into other neighborhoods. The Germans and some of the others simply pack up and move. But the Polacks refuse to budge from their little homes. It will be easy to work them into a fighting mood. I have been talking over how we can provoke such a situation with

Max Nelson. We figured that we might get riots started this last year, but general business has been too good. It would be better to wait for a depression when firing will begin on a large scale. I think that a big reverse may come at latest as early as next year. Then things in Chicago will be violent. In a lot of centers in the South things will blow up. Then you will see what these young Klan kids can do. But for the moment they are playing it safe."

And are the younger crowd in the Klan in touch with one another throughout the South? Replied Mullins:

"Not too well. There is not a single publication which really keeps them informed about the national scene. I am doing more work for "Right." Matt Koehl has been down helping Fields get "The Thunderbolt" in better shape, less misspellings and more English. The handicap of boys like Fields is that while their hearts are in the right place, they never got very far in high school and have a hard time expressing themselves. Fields is a real guy and will continue to be heard from. He has a couple of hundred of the younger crowd who swear by him, and when the time comes for action they will be with him in the middle of it."

Don't ignore Rockwell and Arrowsmith

"Don't write Rockwell off as a crank. He really has talent. He has about 25 boys who will stick to him through thick and thin. He welcomes litigation as a way to get publicity. The same for the swastikas. He proved to the judge last week that he could do a good job as his own lawyer. In the trial last week he made the prosecuting attorney look like a monkey.

"I write Crommelin off as a positive factor in the future. He is already old hat, has a reputation for losing all of his political fights, and has no gratitude for those who help him. All of us, Koehl, Emory Burke, who have helped him, except Kasper, have had the same unpleasant experience with him. I worked over six weeks with him. Matt Koehl worked even longer. But Crommelin never as much as said thank you. He likes Kasper, however, that bargain-counter playboy, because Kasper bootlicked

and went along with Grosselin in all of his crazy political whims.

"Arrowsmith can be very useful in the movement. He has some money now and will have a lot more when his mother kicks off. He has his heart in the movement. He is smarter now about throwing money around for others to spend stupidly and is proving effective in spending it himself."

\*\*\*

BULKY EXHIBIT - INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ACQUIRED AS EVIDENCE

Bufile: New York Field Division  
#12 7/27/53 Date

Title and Character of Case: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS SM - C & IS  
NEW YORK FILE # 100-112532

Date Property Acquired: See below

Source From Which Property Acquired: See below

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit: Vault

Reason for Retention of Property and  
Efforts Made to Dispose of Same: Evidence and Information  
Disposition Permanent

Description of Property or Exhibit and  
Identity of Agent Submitting Same: See below

- (1) Assorted and Representative photostatic copies of newspaper and magazine articles written by Clarence Eustace Mullins. Rec'd from Anti-Defamation League-B'Nai B'Rith 212 Fifth Ave. NYC., 6/28/53. Submitted by SA G.L.Payne Jr. 7/24/53.

*Trans to 1A*

Field File #:

100-112532-1-13-1

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUL 27 1953 <i>bc</i>	
FBI - NEW YORK	
<i>BC</i>	

BULKY EXHIBIT - INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ACQUIRED AS EVIDENCE

Bufile: 105-15727

NY \_\_\_\_\_ Field Division

1/24/56 \_\_\_\_\_ Date

Title and Character of Case:

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
SM - C & IS

Date Property Acquired:

SEE BELOW

Source From Which Property Acquired:

SEE BELOW

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit:

VAULT

Reason for Retention of Property and  
Efforts Made to Dispose of Same:

EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION  
DISPOSITION: PERMANENT

Description of Property or Exhibit and  
Identity of Agent Submitting Same:

SEE BELOW

- (1) Copy of 9-10/55 issue of "Women's Voice" containing article by subject. Rec'd 12/16/55 from Richmond office. Subm. by SA  on 1/19/56. See serial 11. am

b6  
b7c

*trans to 1A*

Field File #:

100-112532-162

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED... <i>Am</i>	FILED... <i>Am</i>
JAN 24 1956	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*C. W. [signature]*

11-28-52

Director, FBI (105-15727)

SAC, Richmond (105-186)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
SECURITY MATTER - C & IS

ReBulet 9-10-52.

On 11-13-52 Mr. JOHN F. JESTER of 803 St. Christopher's Road, Richmond, Virginia, forwarded to this office a letter which had been received by him postmarked November 10, 1952 in Washington, D. C. The envelope bore no return address. Enclosed in this envelope was what appeared to be a copy of an alleged speech supposedly delivered by Rabbi EMANUEL RABINOVICH before a special meeting of the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, January 12, 1952. It is noted that this speech is indicated as being reported by EUSTICE MULLINS May 14, 1952. Attention is directed to the enclosure which accompanied referenced letter and it appears that the material supplied this office by Mr. JESTER is identical to that received by the Chicago Office as indicated in their letter to the Bureau dated 8-15-52 under the title of "Emergency Council of European Rabbis, Internal Security - C".

The material furnished by Mr. JESTER is being retained as an exhibit and is not being forwarded herewith inasmuch as it is a duplicate of material already supplied the Bureau by the Chicago Office.

Investigation at Staunton, Virginia reflects that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR. has not resided at the home of his father for any length of time since approximately 1947 or since leaving Washington and Lee University. His father's address is 331 North Lewis Street, Staunton, Virginia and he evidently has claimed this as his legal address since he started traveling around the country.

Mr. E. G. KYLE, Justice of the Peace for the City of Staunton, advised that his brother, E. E. MULLINS, is the Manager of the Krogers Grocery Store in Staunton and often discusses the activities of the subject. He informed that E. E. MULLINS recently told him that EUSTACE MULLINS had written to his brother in Staunton recently as October 6, 1952 from New York City at which time he forwarded a book to him entitled, "Can the Police Protect Us." Mr. KYLE mentioned that E. E. MULLINS claimed that this book was written by a Major WILLIAMS. He said that MULLINS claimed his brother told him that he was starting on a new campaign to expose the Communists in

RET:GTC:vlc

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 10 1952	
FBI - NEW YORK	

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-112532-1

Letter to Director

11-28-52 Re: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS,  
SM - C & IS

this country, but did not relate by what means that he intended to carry out his work. He gave subject's recent address as 526 East 6th Street, New York 9, New York. Mr. KYLE advised that he has never heard anything that would reflect against the reliability or loyalty of subject MULLINS and believes that he would be willing to do anything that he could to help the FBI. He mentioned, however, that due to the fact that he has spent little time in Staunton, Virginia since 1947, very few people, if any, know of his recent activities and no one apparently knows what he is doing at the present time, except his brother and he is not positive.

Captain R. R. CLINE of the Staunton, Virginia Police Department, advised that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS has not lived in the Staunton area for a number of years, but has visited with his father and brother on several occasions since graduating from college. He also advised that EUSTACE MULLINS impressed him as being a very intelligent young man despite the fact that he has apparently become a fanatic on writing about the Communists. CLINE informed that he has no reason to question the loyalty of EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS and believes that he would be very cooperative if called upon for any information by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Lieutenant R. R. LYNN of the Virginia State Police, Staunton, Virginia, was contacted and furnished substantially the same information as given by Captain CLINE.

It is the opinion of this office the subject should be interviewed concerning the manner in which he received the alleged speech of Rabbi EMANUEL RABINOVICH.

As noted above, subject's address is now 526 East 6th Street, New York City.

Director, FBI (105-15727)

APR 17 1953

*JMS*  
SAC, New York (100-112532)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
SM - C & IS

Reference is made to O-1 Form received by this office on 2/20/53 from the Bureau concerning the above captioned individual.

Numerous attempts have been made to contact MULLINS with negative results, inasmuch as he no longer resides at his former address. Continued efforts will be made to contact him, and when pertinent information has been received, a report will be promptly submitted.

*4-20-53*  
*Post Paid.*  
*# 12 JMS 4/17/53*  
*JMS*

FORM 0-1  
Date Received 5-27-53  
Date Returned 6-1-53  
Report By 6-30-53

WJF: JH *JH*

*JMS*  
100-112532-4



DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
SM-C, IS

Reference Bureau O-1 form to New York dated 6/12/53.

With respect to the referenced O-1 form, the Bureau is referred to the O-1 form received at New York on 5/27/53, returned 6/1/53 designating that a report will be submitted by 6/30/53.

Investigation in instant case has been completed and a communication reflecting results of investigation is in transcription at the NYO. An administrative delay at the conclusion of investigation has been experienced in this case, inasmuch as approximately fifty articles authored by the subject had to be photostated at New York for transmittal to the Bureau.

The above mentioned articles were received from the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, located in New York; said organization maintaining files on individuals who author anti-semitic literature. The specific request of the Bureau in this case was that the NYO should determine where the subject obtained a copy of the speech allegedly delivered by RABBI EMANUEL RABINOVICH, before a meeting of the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, on 1/12/52. MR. SIDNEY ROSE, Director, Eastern Regional Fact Finding Committee, B'Nai B'Rith, New York, has advised that he has done considerable research on this RABINOVICH speech and it is his personal, unofficial opinion that there never was such a speech delivered in Budapest on 1/12/52, but rather the subject wrote the speech himself to use it as material in furtherance of his own aims.

It is the opinion of the NYO, after a review of the articles written by the subject, that there is no violation in this case over which the Bureau has jurisdiction, nor would this material be of interest to other government agencies. It appears that the subject is an avid anti-semitic individual; beyond that, an evaluation is difficult to make.

As an enclosure to instant letter, six pages are attached of photostats of the B'Nai B'Rith indices cards. These pages represent thumb-nail sketches of the articles written by the subject, and of information about him. Where it states " See anti-lit file", that is the material presently being photostated at New York. Where it states " FREEDMAN to EB " or " BRODY to SAR ", this is oral information, that cannot be documented. In the light of the information developed, the subject has not been interviewed, as it is felt that the opinion of the Bureau is desired first. The subject is in association with one MR. WEST HOOKER, 853 Seventh Avenue, New York City; both individuals believed to be starting anti-semitic feeling through meetings in Larchmont, New York. ( According to B'Nai B'Rith information.)

The referenced O-1 form has been destroyed. NYO photostating in this case will be completed 6/30/53, and upon transcription of full information, all data will be forwarded to the Bureau for its evaluation and decision.

REGISTERED ENCLOSURES (16)

6/29/53

Chief Clerk;  
Please Put Pending  
6/29/53

100-112532-5

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, New York (100-112532)

DATE: July 29, 1953

FROM : Director, FBI (105-15727)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
SECURITY MATTER - C & IS

Reurlets 6-29-53 and 7-7-53.

After review of the material and information furnished in relets, the Bureau agrees with the opinion of your office that there appears to be no violation in this case over which the Bureau has jurisdiction nor would this information be of interest to any other Government agency. The Bureau, therefore, concurs with your opinion that no further investigative effort should be expended in this matter and subject should not be interviewed.

You may place this case in a closed status. In the event any information comes to your attention, however, indicating the subject is engaged in any activity which would indicate a violation of any statutes under this Bureau's jurisdiction, you should, of course, reopen this investigation under an appropriate caption.

cc - 1 - Richmond (105-186) (For Information )

100-112532-7

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JUL 30 1953	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Director, FBI (105-15727)

7/7/53

SAC, New York (100-112532)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
SM - C & IS

Rsmylet 6/29/53.

On 6/16/53 SA GEORGE L. PAYNE, Jr., New York office, conducted the following investigation on the above captioned individual.

A pretext telephone call to the apartment house at 526 East 6th St., New York City, determined that the residence is owned by the JOHN PETERS Real Estate Firm, 210 East 14 Street, New York, New York. Mr. GEORGE FAY, representing the Peters firm, advised at his office that he has never personally heard of the subject; a review of his records failed to disclose that any individual named MULLINS had ever resided at 526 East 6th Street, New York City. Mr. FAY advanced the possibility that the subject could have roomed with some resident of the premises, without the Peters firm being away of it.

On 6/16/53 Mrs. E. BILANUCK, operator of a candy store at 526 East 6th Street, advised that she collects the rentals for the Peters firm, and that to her knowledge no individual by the name of MULLINS ever resided with the apartment house. As a matter of information, Mrs. BILANUCK volunteered the information that the rentals for the apartments amounted to from nine to eleven dollars per month, and thus the management could not afford to keep too close tabs on the activities within the apartment.

Mrs. BILANUCK, who speaks very little English, did recall that the only single male that has lived in the apartment for some time was one FRED J. KASPER, Jr., who resided in apartment 14. She recalled that upon three separate occasions an unidentified male, height approximately 6', blonde hair, who spoke with a Southern accent, did stay with KASPER, but has not been seen in the area for approximately six months. She could offer no additional information relative to the individual, that conceivably could be the subject.

Mr. GEORGE FAY, of the John Peters Real Estate Firm, advised on 6/16/53, that FRED J. KASPER, Jr., left the apartment during January, 1953. Mr. FAY stated he knows KASPER's present address to be 711 8th Street, SE, Washington, D.C. Mr. FAY could offer no information relative to KASPER, or his possible association with the subject.

Inasmuch as the subject is allegedly authoring anti-semitic literature interviews were conducted by SA PAYNE at the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, 212 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York on 6/18/53. Mr. JACK BAKER, Director of Information, ADL, advised that the ADL is quite cognizant of the activities of the subject, and maintains an extensive file containing all the published articles by the subject, and maintains as well, all background information that ADL is able to secure.

Encs. (41)

1 - Richmond (INFO) (105-186)

GLP:EMK

*Chief Clerk*  
*Chas. Lee*  
*7/7/53*

Letter to Director  
(NY 100-112532)

Mr. BAKER furnished the following characterization of MULLINS:

"EUSTACE MULLINS is a frequent contributor to much of the lunatic fringe press such as 'The Broom' and the 'National Renaissance Bulletin'. MULLINS was discharged from a minor position with the Library of Congress for admitted authorship of racist material. He has been the disseminator of a fraudulent 'speech of RABBI EMANUEL RABINOVICH', paraphrasing the notorious forgery known as 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion'".

Mr. SIDNEY ROSE, Director, Eastern Regional Fact Finding Committee, ADL, B'Nai B'Rith (a former New York City Detective for 14 years) advised that he has done considerable research on the alleged RABBI RABINOVICH speech in Hungary on 1/12/52, as well as closely following the activities of the subject. Mr. ROSE advised that it is his personal, unofficial opinion that there never was such a speech delivered by RABINOVICH, and that the subject authored the speech himself to be used in furtherance of his own aims.

With respect to the whereabouts of the subject at this time, both Mr. ROSE and Mr. BAKER advised that he can be located through Mr. WEST HOOKER, Film Network, Inc., 853 7th Avenue, New York, New York. According to ROSE, HOOKER is quite wealthy, and is interested in the activities of the subject, and is thus financing his endeavours.

The subject is reported to spend a considerable amount of time at HOOKER's residence in Larchmont, New York, where both individuals are starting an anti-semitic movement. BAKER and ROSE have further stated that there is to be a mass meeting conducted by the subject and HOOKER on 7/10/53 at Larchmont, New York. Details of the nature of this meeting are not known.

The ADL maintains indices cards on all the articles that the subject has published. Photostats of these indices cards have been sent to the Bureau under date of 6/29/53. References on these indices cards refer to the complete articles, which have been photostated from copies of the "Broom" and the "Women's Circle" newspapers, as loaned to the New York office by ADL. These photostats are attached as enclosures to instant letter.

Original instructions of the Bureau were to interview the subject relative to where he obtained the copy of the alleged RABBI RABONOVICH speech. In view of the material uncovered on the subject, it is deemed more advisable by the New York office to forward all information to the Bureau for its reconsideration and decision, prior to an approach of the subject. Accordingly, the New York office is placing this matter in a closed status pending receipt of further instructions from the Bureau.

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, New York

DATE: 12/14/55

*[Handwritten initials]*

FROM : SAC, Richmond (105-186)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
SM - C&IS

Remylet to Director 9/7/54.

On November 21, 1955, HARRY L. SMITH, Office of Public Information, Virginia State Highway Department, 1221 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia, made available to this office a copy of "Women's Voice", Volume 14, Numbers 2 and 3 dated September and October at Chicago, Illinois which he had received through the mail. SMITH advised that he believed that EUSTACE MULLINS was the person responsible for mailing him this copy. It is noted that on Page 1, MULLINS has an article in the publication entitled "Close the Public Schools". Also MULLINS has an article in this issue on Page 3, entitled "Behind The Murder of Eisenhower."

The "Women's Voice" is published at 537 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, and LYRL CLARK VAN HYNING is listed as editor. This publication is being enclosed for the New York Office.

The above is being furnished for your information.

GFH:ngg  
Enclosure (1)  
(4)

cc: 1 - Chicago (Registered Mail)

REGISTERED MAIL

*see p. 132 (1)*

*160-12532-11*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 18 1955	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*[Handwritten initials and marks over stamp]*

*send file #1785 12/19*

*7-6 note last serial*

SAC, Richmond (105-186)

January 18, 1956

Director, FBI (105-15727)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

For the information of offices receiving this letter there is enclosed for each office a copy of a letter dated January 7, 1956, received from Eustace Mullins, Staunton, Virginia.

In view of the information contained in Bureau files reflecting that Mullins is vehemently anti-Semitic, that leaflets entitled "Impeach Eisenhower" under Mullins' name have been distributed and his actions when interviewed on January 4, 1955, no acknowledgment is being afforded his letter by the Bureau and it will not be necessary for the offices receiving this letter to do so.

Enclosure.

cc - New York (100-112532) (w/Enclosure)

*attach*  
*of*  
*WMS*  
*7-6*

100-112532-72

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 19 1956	
FBI - NEW YORK	

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

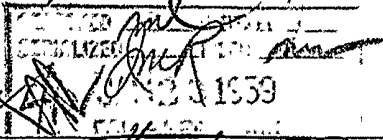
REPORTING OFFICE CHICAGO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 1/19/59	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/12/58-1/6/59
TITLE OF CASE EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.		REPORT MADE BY [Redacted]	TYPED BY b6 mcu b7c
		CHARACTER OF CASE RACIAL MATTERS	

~~SECRET~~

REFERENCES: Bureau airtel to all offices dated 10/22/58, captioned "BOMBING CASES HAVING APPARENT RACIAL OR RELIGIOUS BASIS".  
Chicago airtel to Bureau dated 10/30/58, captioned "EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, IS-X; MAYNARD "MAX" NELSEN, IS-X".  
Chicago letter to St. Louis dated 12/29/58.

- P -

*Received from  
APR 11/21/59*

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:		100 - 112153	-13 2-43
5 - Bureau (105-15727) (RM)			
② - New York (RM)			
2 - Richmond (105-186) (RM)			
2 - Washington Field Office (RM)			
3 - Chicago (105-1152)			

*1/30/59*  
*Chicago*  
*APR 12/28/59*  
*APR*

*Handwritten copy furnished  
 @ SI, NYC 12/17/68  
 APR*

*SO*

COVER PAGE



Subject

Q

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 2/16/59

Subject

Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr.

Aliases

Address

2239 North Lincoln Ave, Chicago

Birth Date

3/9/23

Birthplace

Roanoke, Va.

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> All References       | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only                                     |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only      | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)     |  |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<u>100-112532-*</u>			
<u>62-0-41028</u>	<u>(Rpt of SA [redacted])</u>	<u>NY, 2/27/57</u>	
<u>165-6112-377</u>	<u>Eustace C.</u>		<u>Refs should be consolidated</u>
<u>60 C 4th St. ref</u>			<u>es incl. in rpt of SA</u>
			<u>Wm M Drew, NY, 4/3/59</u>
<u>105-6112-281</u>	<u>Eustace</u>		
<u>- 461 P3</u>			<u>(copy let to Bureau)</u>
<u>- 420</u>			
<u>- 50.1 P10</u>			
<u>- 1012 (5) P5</u>			
			<u>13, 14, 27</u>
<u>1B16</u>			

b6  
b7c

Requested by

[redacted]

Squad

412

Extension

445

File No.

100-112532

Searched by

2/19  
(date)

Consolidated by

Conrad M

6/2/59  
(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

100-112532-166  
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....  
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....  
APR 3 1959  
FBI - NEW YORK  
166

File Review Symbols

- |                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| I - Identical      | ? - Not identifiable      |
| NI - Not identical | U - Unavailable reference |

PI  
Cst



Date \_\_\_\_\_

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

*Custace Clarence Mullins*

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only                                     |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only      | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)     |  |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>I</i> <i>105-6112-409 p4</i>	<i>Custace</i>		
<i>I</i> <i>72-83-94</i>	<i>(same as 105-10615-108 p7)</i>		
<i>I</i> <i>105-10615-108 p7</i>			
<i>I</i> <i>142 W 91 St. ny</i>			
<i>I</i> <i>- 132' D3</i>			
<i>I</i> <i>- 41 p5</i>			
<i>I</i> <i>- 4 p4</i>			
<i>I</i> <i>- 1A-7</i>			
	<i>Apr 95</i>		
<i>I</i> <i>100-0-113815</i>			

b7D

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
Searched by <i>W</i>	<i>2/17</i> (date)		
Consolidated by	(date)		
Reviewed by	(date)		

File Review Symbols

- |                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| I - Identical      | ? - Not identifiable      |
| NI - Not identical | U - Unavailable reference |

*2.*

URGENT 6-4-59 2-12- PM MJB

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS, WASHINGTON FIELD, NEW YORK, LOUISVILLE  
AND RICHMOND

NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON /NY 2/ 100-112532-16 100-0-113815  
FROM SAC, CHICAGO 3PGS 112532-16 62-0-41028  
EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS. REBUTELS JUNE  
TWO AND THREE LAST. EFFORTS TO LOCATE MULLINS FOR INTERVIEW  
UNSUCCESSFUL TO DATE. RELIABLE NEIGHBORHOOD SOURCE ADVISED  
MULLINS LAST OBSERVED MAY THIRTYONE LAST AT RESIDENCE, TWO TWO  
THREE NINE NORTH LINCOLN, CHICAGO. FISUR COVERAGE MAINTAINED  
AT RESIDENCE. MULLINS CAR USUALLY PARKED ON SIDE STREET NEAR  
RESIDENCE LIKEWISE NOT LOCATED. MULLINS MAILBOX, ABOVE  
ADDRESS, CONTAINS SEVERAL LETTERS INCLUDING UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION  
CHECK. ARREST RECORDS, CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT,  
CHECKED JUNE FOUR INSTANT, NEGATIVE RE MULLINS. LOUISVILLE  
IMMEDIATELY PHYSICALLY CHECK VICINITY RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOUISVILLE, FOR POSSIBLE  
PRESENCE SUBJECT-S CAR. ALSO CHECK SOURCES CLOSE TO FIELDS  
TO DETERMINE WHETHER MULLINS IN CONTACT WITH FIELDS SINCE LAST  
SUNDAY. RICHMOND, AT STAUNTON, VIRGINIA, IMMEDIATELY CONDUCT  
END PAGE ONE

*to be plain  
and*

Chief Clerk: *[Signature]*  
Reopen Case *[Signature]*  
Origin *[Signature]*

100-112532-18  
SEARCHED [initials]  
SERIALIZED [initials]  
JUN 4 1959  
FBI - NEW YORK

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

b6  
b7C

PAGE TWO

SIMILAR TYPE PHYSICAL CHECK VICINITY ONE TWO SIX MADISON PLACE AND THREE THREE ONE NORTH LEWIS STREET, WHICH ARE REPORTED ADDRESSES OF MULLINS PARENTS. RICHMOND NOTE ALSO THAT MULLINS HAS BROTHER WHO MANAGES KROGER GROCERY STORE, ALSO IN STAUNTON. NEW YORK, AT WHITE PLAINS, CONDUCT SIMILAR TYPE PHYSICAL CHECK VICINITY ONE FIVE SIX GRAND STREET AND WEISS FARM. MULLINS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN WHITE PLAINS IN EARLY MAY, NINETEEN FIFTYNINE, AND STAYED AT APARTMENT HOUSE OWNED BY FRED WEISS, ADDRESS UNKNOWN. ABOVE GRAND STREET ADDRESS IS POSSIBLY LOCATION OF ABOVE APARTMENT HOUSE. WFO RECONTACT GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL FOR ANY CURRENT INFORMATION RE MULLINS WHEREABOUTS. ROCKWELL ADVISED MAY THIRTEEN LAST THAT MULLINS CONTEMPLATED MOVING TO WASHINGTON, D. C., AREA FOR EMPLOYMENT. MULLINS DRIVES NINETEEN FIFTY BLACK, TWO DOOR, PLYMOUTH SEDAN BEARING FIFTYNINE KENTUCKY LICENSE J FIVE FOUR DASH ONE SEVEN FIVE. FOR INFORMATION ABOVE OFFICES, BUTEL JUNE TWO LAST INSTRUCTED CHICAGO IMMEDIATELY INTERVIEW MULLINS. INTERVIEW TO BE CONDUCTED BY TWO MATURE AND EXPERIENCED AGENTS WHO ARE TO DEMAND THAT MULLINS EITHER PUT UP OR SHUT UP CONCERNING RECKLESS, VICIOUS AND FANTASTIC LIES CONCERNING BUREAU. FORCEFULLY ADMONISH MULLINS TO REFRAIN FROM REPEATING THESE

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

WILD RECKLESS CHARGES IN THE FUTURE. KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS. BUTEL JUNE THREE LAST INSTRUCTED THIS MATTER BE GIVEN TOP PRIORITY. IN EVENT MULLINS CAR LOCATED OR WHEREABOUTS OF MULLINS DETERMINED, IMMEDIATELY TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT CHICAGO OFFICE IN ORDER THAT DETAILS OF VICIOUS AND FANTASTIC LIES CONCERNING THE BUREAU CAN BE PROVIDED AND MULLINS CAN BE INTERVIEWED AND PROPERLY ADMONISHED. MULLINS ONCE POSSESSED A GUN AND STATED HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE. CHICAGO CONTINUING FISUR COVERAGE. SUBJECT-S RESIDENCE AND PHYSICALLY CHECKING ALL OTHER LOCAL LOGICAL POSSIBILITIES FOR PURPOSE OF DETERMINING WHEREABOUTS. CHICAGO LIKEWISE CONDUCTING PHYSICAL CHECKS VICINITY RESIDENCES OF OTHER RACIAL MATTER SUBJECTS IN CHICAGO AREA.

END AND ACK PLS

NY VIA WA PLS

WA 3-21 PM OK FBI WA NH

LS OK FBI LS MRP

RHOK FBI RH LCW

TU DSCT

WA R 1 NY ETO

$\frac{1}{4}$

F B I

Date: 6/5/59

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, CHICAGO 12:30 p.m.

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.; RACIAL MATTERS. RE CHICAGO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED SIX FOUR FIFTYNINE. FREDERIC WEISS INTERVIEWED AT WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK, SIX FIVE FIFTYNINE, AND ADVISED SUBJECT ARRIVED WITHOUT NOTICE AT WEISS'S FARM, MT. HOPE, MIDDLETON, NEW YORK, SEVERAL WEEKS AGO ON FRIDAY EVENING. WAS ACCOMPANIED BY BOY OF ABOUT EIGHTEEN YEARS OF AGE WHOSE NAME WEISS COULD NOT RECALL. WEISS'S WIFE CALLED HIM AT WHITE PLAINS AND WEISS WENT TO MIDDLETON AND STAYED WITH SUBJECT AND SUBJECT'S COMPANION UNTIL SUNDAY EVENING WHEN THEY RETURNED TO ONE FIVE SIX GRAND STREET, WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK, WHERE SUBJECT STAYED UNTIL TUESDAY. SUBJECT WHEN LEAVING INDICATED HE WAS TO RETURN TO CHICAGO. WEISS RECEIVED

- 1- Washington Field *dx*
- 1- Louisville *dx*
- 1- Richmond *dx*
- 1- New York (100-112532)

JEG:ald *ald*  
(5)

1- Supervisor #414 *wpa*

*100-112532-19*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent *2:40<sup>31</sup>P* MPer *PBM*

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

NY 100-112532

PAGE TWO

LETTER FROM SUBJECT SUBSEQUENT TO THE VISIT AND HE EXHIBITED THIS LETTER. LETTER WAS DATED FIVE SIXTEEN FIFTYNINE AND POSTMARKED FIVE SIXTEEN FIFTYNINE AT CHICAGO AND ADDRESS OF SUBJECT SET OUT AS APARTMENT TWO<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, TWO TWO THREE NINE LINCOLN AVENUE, CHICAGO. WEISS WILL ADVISE IF HE HEARS FROM SUBJECT OR IS VISITED BY SUBJECT. FD THREE ZERO TWO CONCERNING INTERVIEW TO BE FORWARDED TO CHICAGO.

*mail  
copies sent to wfs, Joussevelt &  
Richmond.*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

10/30

C

JUN 22 1959

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

There are enclosed herewith ten copies of FD 302 reflecting interview with FREDERICK C.F. WEISS, on 6/5/59, at 156 Grand St., White Plains, NY.

It is to be noted that WEISS stated that in the event that he hears from MULLINS, either in person or by letter, he would immediately contact SA JAMES E. GORDON to advise him of this fact and to furnish whatever information he can about the location of MULLINS.  
RUC.

2 Chicago (Encls. 10) RM  
1 New York (100-112532)

JEG:ech  
(3)

*[Handwritten signature]*

Chief Clerk:

Close Case on this *WTC/H/H*

100-112532-21

SEARCHED	<i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED	<i>[initials]</i>
FBI - NEW YORK	
<i>James E. Gordon</i>	

*WTC*

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

8/7/59

SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO:Chicago)

Re Chicago letter to Bureau dated 7/7/59.

The records of New York University, Washington Square College, Main Building, Washington Square, NY, NY, as furnished by Miss ROSE SANGUETDOLCE, clerk, Recorder's Office, to IC [redacted] on 7/23/59, reflect that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, 56 E. 87th St., NYC, born 3/9/23, attended Summer Session 6/47 - 9/47, as a special student. He was admitted on the basis of a statement from Washington and Lee University.

b6  
b7c

For information of Chicago there was no record of any other attendance and subject attained an average of 79% while at NYU. -RUC-

- 2 - Bureau (105-15727) (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (105-1152) (RM)
- ① - New York (100-112532)

WMD:mab  
(5)mmh

WMD  
JJS

100-112532-23

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED <i>R</i>	FILED.....
AUG 7 - 1959	
FBI - NEW YORK	
<i>Alman</i>	
412	

Chief Clerk:  
Place Case on this

*8/7/59*  
*412*

*RR*



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, NEW YORK ( 100- 112532 )

DATE: 12/21/59

FROM : SA JAMES E. GORDON

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
RACIAL MATTERS

FREDERICK C. WEISS, 156 Grand St., White Plains, came to the White Plains RA today, 12/21//59, and advised that he had received two letters which he felt would be of interest to the FBI in view of past contact with concerning the authors of the letters.

He exhibited a note received from subject and with this note was a mimeographed publicity release which contained the notation that it was sent out by subject.

Details of the note were set out in airtel to Bureau under caption of MULLINS, dated 12/21/59 . The publicity release was also set out in the airtel and the copy of the release which WEISS turned over is being made and exhibit in the case file .

WEISS also received a letter from EDWARD A. FLECKENSTEIN of 112 Griffith St., Jersey City, NJ. which referred to MULLINS . This letter was written in German and the portion which WEISS said related to MULLINS was translated by him. This information was also set out in the airtel .

No further action is being taken in regard to this matter.

cc- ~~1- 100- 112352~~ <sup>NT</sup>  
1- 100- 111893 (F.C.WEISS )  
1- 105- 6127 (E.FLECKENSTEIN )

100-112532-24

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 22 1959	
FBI - NEW YORK	

412

att file  
19  
41

1/13/61

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (157-69)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (157-217)

UNSUB; BOMBING AT ANSHE EMET SYNAGOGUE, 3760 NORTH PINE GROVE, CHICAGO, ILL., 1/10/61; BOMBING MATTERS.

REURTEL, ONE TWELVE SIXTY ONE. JOHN HARRINGTON,

CHIEF, SAG HARBOR, NYPD, ADVISED SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ON ONE THIRTEEN SIXTY ONE THAT EUSTIS CLARENCE

MULLINS, JR., NOW RESIDING MAIN STREET, SAG HARBOR.

HARRINGTON OBSERVED MULLINS, REPUTEDLY AN ARTIST

AND WRITER, IN SAG HARBOR AT TWO PM, ONE ELEVEN

SIXTY ONE. MRS. RITA BLAKE, SCHOOL TEACHER, RESIDES

SAME ADDRESS AS MULLINS. SHE ADVISED SA [REDACTED]

ON ONE THIRTEEN SIXTY ONE THAT MULLINS WAS OBSERVED

BY HER AT HIS RESIDENCE ON ONE TEN SIXTY ONE AND

EVERY DAY THIS WEEK.

RUC

1 - New York (100-112532)

1 - New York (157-217)

DFO'C:cah

(3) *lit*

100-112532-76

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED <i>lit</i>	FILED <i>lit</i>
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6  
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 4/21/61

*JN/9  
JRM*

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

*157-217-1  
-AP2*

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

*105-1152-115  
105-1152-116  
105-1152-117  
105-1152-118  
105-1152-119*

O.O. Chicago

Re New York teletype 1/13/61, captioned "UNSUB,  
Bombing of Anshe Emet Synagogue, 3760. North Pine Grove,  
Chicago, Illinois, 1/10/61, BOMBING MATTERS".

Referenced teletype advised that MULLINS was at  
that time residing on Main Street, Sag Harbor, New York.

Chicago has designated MULLINS as a potential  
bombing suspect of this Division and continues to maintain  
him in that category. Last available information regarding  
MULLINS' plans, indicated he intends to return to Chicago.

*Special  
Agent  
4/24/61*

It is requested that New York and Richmond attempt  
to ascertain from available sources whether or not MULLINS  
has established permanent residence or if it is still his  
intention to return to Chicago. If it is determined he will  
remain, it is desired that his present address and employment  
be verified.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR. ALLEGEDLY ONCE  
POSSESSED A GUN, STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT  
SUICIDE.

- 2 - New York (RM)
  - 2 - Richmond (105-186) (RM)
  - 1 - Chicago
- RJD:jem  
(5)

*4/26/61*

OPEN TO RECORDS CASE  
ORIGIN *Chicago* DATE *4/26/61*  
SUPV *AG* SECT *4/26*

*105-112532-27*

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....  
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....  
APR 24 1961

*J. Brady*

May 1, 19 61

MEMO, SAC  
Attention Babylon RA

Re: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

~~WAS,~~  
~~SECURITY MATTER / 4 / 61~~  
RACIAL MATTERS OO: Chicago

The captioned subject was reported residing at Main Street, Sag Harbor, Long Island, and employed as a reputedly a writer and artist at the Sag Harbor, Long Island, as of January, 1961.  
Subject's spouse is \_\_\_\_\_.

The subject has been reported involved in the following subversive activity on the dates shown:

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_

It is requested the following investigation be conducted: (Check where applicable.)

- ( ) A. Verify current employment and residence.
- ( ) B. Determine current Credit Record, it being noted the subject's credit was last checked \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_.
- ( ) C. Determine current criminal record, it being noted the subject's criminal file was last reviewed \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_.
- ( ) D. Obtain background, and dates, from subject's employment record.
- ( ) E. Check subject's marriage record at Probate Court, it being noted subject was reported married \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ( ) F. Check official birth record at Bureau of Vital Statistics, it being noted subject reported born on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.
- ( ) G. Determine whether subject has access to classified or restricted material.
- ( ) H. Conduct neighborhood investigation; the following specific information is desired: \_\_\_\_\_
- ( ) I. Check Security Informants, it being noted \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_ have given information in the past.
- ( ) J. Review INS records.
- ( ) K. Determine if subject has military service.
- ( ) L. Obtain photograph of subject ( ), description ( ), handwriting specimen ( ).
- ( ) M. Determine subject's education; check school or college records, it being noted subject was reported attending \_\_\_\_\_ in 19\_\_.
- ( ) N. Determine subject's status of health.

The agent conducting the investigation will be alert for any evidence of subversive activity and in addition will Above info re residence and employment was furnished SA DANIEL F. O'CONNOR by Chief JOHN HARRINGTON, Sag Harbor PD. Chicago has requested NYO to determine if MULLINS has established permanent residence there or (use reverse side, if necessary) intends to return to Chicago.

Enc. Serial/s \_\_\_\_\_  
100-100-112532

JAMES D. BRODY  
SA

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <u>42</u>	FILED <u>e</u>
MAY 1 1961	
FBI - NEW YORK	
D.F. O'CONNOR BABYLON RA	

100-112532-28

126 Madison Pl.  
Staunton, Va.

5/1/61

AIRTEL

TO : SAC, ATLANTA (105-117)  
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (157-2)  
SUBJECT: HATE ORGANIZATIONS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 4/24/61.

Referenced communication directed all offices to immediately institute spot checks of bombing suspects so that the Bureau will be aware of their activities.

The following individuals all designated as Potential Bombing Suspects of the Chicago Division were last known to be residing or traveling in the areas covered by the divisions shown:

✓ JOSEPH BEAUFARNAIS, last reported to be visiting in Macon, Georgia, Atlanta Division (Atlanta file 105-117).

✓ CHARLES GREGORY HEDNARZ, last known to be residing Peoria, Illinois, Springfield Division (Springfield file 100-8974).

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., last known to be residing Sag Harbor, New York, New York Division, (New York file 100-112532).

*Mullins*  
*Path*

- 2 - Atlanta
- 2 - Springfield (100-8974)
- ② - New York (100-112532)
- 4 - Chicago
  - (1 - 105-1709)
  - (1 - 105-8343)
  - (1 - 105-1152)

*re Eustace Clarence Mullins*

100-112532-29

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 3 1961	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Ⓟ

RJD:gaf  
(10)

CG 157-2

The above mentioned officers have by previous communications been apprised of the fact that identified suspects were reportedly within their divisions.

The above is furnished for the information of receiving offices so that Bureau instructions may be followed.

IN 1958 BEAUHARNAYS CARRIED A PISTOL, REPORTEDLY FOR SELF-PROTECTION, AND SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

CHARLES GREGORY BEDNARZ HAS IN THE PAST INDICATED SUICIDAL TENDENCIES.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN, STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

GALE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

*Memorandum*

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532) (412)

DATE:

5/16/61

FROM : SA SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO: CHICAGO)b6  
b7cRe FD 203 of SA  5/1/61.

On 5/15/61 HOHN HARRINGTON, Chief, advised that the subject left Sag Harbor approximately 6 weeks ago and has not returned. He did not know where he went to. He said that while he was in Sag Harbor he appeared to be fully engaged in painting or writing.

On 5/15/61 Mr. CHARLES F. SCHREIER, Postmaster, USPO, Sag Harbor advised that the subject filed a change of address at his office to 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va. The date of the filing is not recorded.

DFO'C:dfec  
(1)

100-112532-300

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 27 1961	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*Brody*



SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

5/17/61

SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago airtel to Atlanta dated 5/1/61,  
captioned "HATE ORGANIZATIONS; RACIAL MATTERS".

Referenced airtel advised that the Bureau by  
airtel to Albany dated 4/24/61 directed all offices  
to immediately institute spot checks of bombing  
suspects so that the Bureau will be aware of their  
activities.

Referenced airtel set forth a list of individuals  
designated as Potential Bombing Suspects of the Chicago  
Division. Included in this list was captioned subject  
who was last known to be residing at Sag Harbor, New  
York.

On 5/15/61, JOHN HARRINGTON, Chief of Police,  
Sag Harbor, N.Y., advised SA [redacted] that  
subject left Sag Harbor approximately six weeks ago and  
has not returned. Chief HARRINGTON advised he did not  
know where subject went and that while subject was in  
Sag Harbor, he, the subject, appeared to be fully engaged  
in painting or writing.

On 5/15/61, Mr. CHARLES F. SCHREIER, Postmaster,  
US Post Office, Sag Harbor, N.Y., advised SA [redacted]  
that the subject had filed a change of address at his  
office changing his address to 126 Madison Place,  
Staunton, Virginia. The date of the filing was not re-  
corded, according to Mr. SCHREIER.

Richmond which has received previous communication  
from Chicago in instant case, is requested to determine  
if subject is residing at the above address.

SUBJECT ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN, STATING  
HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

RUC  
2 - Chicago (105-1152) (RM)  
2 - Richmond (105-186) (RM)  
① - New York (100-112532)

JDB:mc  
(5)

FILE STRIPPED  
BY Q. ON 5/

Searched  
Serialized  
Indexed  
Filed

-31

b6  
b7c

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

6/6/61

SAC, RICHMOND (105-186)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Reurlet dated 4/21/61.

This is to advise that [redacted] who is acquainted with subject MULLINS and his family, advised on 5/2/61, that he has observed MULLINS' old model Plymouth sedan, bearing Wisconsin license plates, in front of his mother's home, Mrs. E. C. MULLINS, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va., on numerous occasions during the past month. The informant further advised that subject has been visiting with his mother for approximately one month and is not working to the best of his knowledge.

The informant further advised that he has not been able to determine if subject intends to establish permanent residence in Staunton or intends to return to Chicago. [redacted] advised that through contact with subject's mother and relatives in Staunton, it might be possible to ascertain subject's intentions along this line.

The informant advised on 5/23/61, that subject has not been seen in the Staunton area during the past few days and to date, it has not been determined what his plans are concerning permanent residence. The informant indicated he would continue his efforts to obtain this information.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN, STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

-P-

- 2-Chicago (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 1-New York (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 2-Richmond

WAB/mkb  
(5)

105-11252-32

SEARCHED .....	INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED .....	FILED .....
JUN 9 1961	
FBI - NEW YORK	

att  
11/532  
RR

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

SAC, RICHMOND (105-186)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

(OO: CHICAGO)

*42-0-41024A  
113815 9/29/61  
1125324  
117-1  
full check  
157-217-1  
1192*

Re Richmond letter dated 7/20/61.

Captain M. ELWOOD MILLER, Staunton, Virginia Police Department, advised on 9/21/61, that acquaintances of MULLINS report that he has been away from the Staunton, Va., area during the past two weeks and his present whereabouts is unknown. MILLER stated that he has noticed that subject's car has not been in the usual parking place near his mother's home during the past two weeks, but he has not been able to ascertain when he left home or his destination.

MILLER informed that EUSTACE's brother, EUGENE MULLINS, has not been seen around the community for the past week and that as soon as he has a chance to talk to him, he, in all probability, will mention where EUSTACE is at the present time.

This information will be furnished to the Chicago Office or any other interested office as soon as it is obtained by the Richmond Office.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN, STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

- P
- 2 - Chicago (Registered Mail)
- ① - New York
- 2 - Richmond
- WAB/mw
- (5)

*113815  
41028  
att  
after names in lead  
either names will pay*

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 28 1961	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*105-112532-33*

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

11/21/61

SAC, RICHMOND (105-186)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

(OO:CHICAGO)

(BUFILE 105-15727)

Re Richmond letter to Chicago dated 9/29/61.

Captain M. ELWOOD MILLER, Staunton, Va., Police Department, was contacted on 10/2, 12, 25 and 11/7/61, concerning the activities of subject MULLINS, and he stated that the subject has been staying at his mother's home more than he has ever stayed with her during the past five years. MILLER stated that through conversations he has had with subject's brother, EUGENE MULLINS, he has ascertained that EUSTACE has been making frequent trips to Washington, D.C., as well as to New York City and Richmond, Va., but the purpose of the trips are not known. He further stated that subject recently appeared at a local book store in Staunton as a guest and autographed copies of his new book on the life of EZRA POUND. He claimed that EUGENE MULLINS told him that he did not expect EUSTACE to stay much longer with his mother as he apparently has gotten matters pretty well straightened out in his home since his father's death. MILLER said that in all probability the trips made by EUSTACE to other cities are for the purpose of promoting the sale of his new book. MILLER added that he would follow the activities of subject through his brother and acquaintances and report any change in subject's status he might receive.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., ALLEGEDLY ONCE  
POSSESSED A GUN, STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT  
SUICIDE.

2 - Chicago (REGISTERED MAIL)  
1 - New York (Info) (REGISTERED MAIL)  
2 - Richmond  
WAB/vlr  
(5)

100-112532-34

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 24 1961	
FBI - NEW YORK	

1502

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, NY (100-112532 )

DATE: 11/13/63

FROM : IC. THOMAS A MC CARTHY

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
RACIAL MATTERS

On 11/13/63, Eustace Mullins, 320 East 49th Street, Manhattan, appeared ~~at~~ at the NYO & advised that he is a Free-Lance Writer. He stated that on 11/12/63, his apartment was broken into & some of his papers stolen. He has reported the incident to the NYCPD. Mullins stated he believes that Frederick C.F. Weiss of White Plains, NY, is behind the ransacking of his apartment. He stated Weiss is associated with the Anti-Defamation League and with B'nai Brith. Mullins stated he has had trouble with Weiss in the past & knows that Weiss was in the vicinity of his apartment on 11/12/63.

Mullins stated that the papers taken were some of his writings & could be replaced by him, but that although he knows the FBI will not assist in tracking down the robber, he wanted the NYO to be advised of the burglary.

*Good  
copy  
BHV 11/14*

11-156  
~~OPEN (OR SUPER) CASE~~  
ORIGIN *Chicago* DATE *11/14/63*  
SUPV. *184* SECT. *1817*

*in  
check and also  
request Chicago  
to transfer copy to  
NY.*

100-112532-35  
SEARCHED *MD*  
SERIALIZED *MD*  
# *412* DC 1567  
NOV 15 1963  
FBI - NEW YORK  
*V. A. Scherf*  
*412*

11/19

Date 11/19/63

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

Aliases

Address 320 E. 49 ST., NYC Birth Date 3/9/23 Birthplace Virginia Race ? Sex  Male  Female

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of \_\_\_\_\_

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>List only references since February, 1959</i>			
<u>157-217-1</u>	<u>(Incorrect ref.)</u>		
	<u>+ Ident of + refs prior 2/59</u>		
	<u>Eustace C. Mullins</u>		
	<u>Ident of + refs prior to 2/59</u>		
	<u>Eustace Mullins</u>		
<u>157-217-1</u>	<u>(Incorrect ref.)</u>		
	<u>(Eustace Clarence Mullins)</u>		
<u>157-217-1702</u>	<u>(Incorrect ref.)</u>		
<u>100-128244-125</u>	<u>Att #1</u>		<u>(I)</u>
	<u>Chicago Ill.</u>		
	<u>Ident of + refs prior to 2/59</u>		

Requested [Redacted] b6 b7C Squad 412 Extension 452 File No. 100-112532-36 -36

Searched by Be 11/20/63 (date)

Consolidated by \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

Reviewed by \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

- File Review Symbols
- I - Identical
  - NI - Not identical
  - ? - Not identifiable
  - U - Unavailable reference

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....  
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....  
DEC 18 1963  
FBI - NEW YORK

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

DEC 1963

SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532) (RUC)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO: Chicago)

On 11/13/63, EUSTACE MULLINS, 320 East 49th Street, NYC, appeared at the NYO and advised that he is a free-lance writer. He stated that on 11/12/63 his apartment had been broken into and some of his papers were stolen. MULLINS accused FREDERICK C. WEISS, White Plains, NY, as behind the ransacking of his apartment. MULLINS claimed he had trouble with WEISS in the past and knows that WEISS was in the vicinity of his apartment on 11/12/63. MULLINS stated that the papers taken were some of his writings and could be replaced.

From information furnished by MULLINS, it is concluded that he is identical with subject of NY file 100-112532, entitled "EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.," in which case Chicago is office of origin as reflected in NYO file.

JOHN WARD, JR., Superintendent, 320 East 49th Street, advised SA [redacted] on 11/19/63 that MULLINS resides in Apartment 4 at that address with an individual known only to the superintendent as R. FOSTER. He described MULLINS as male, white, 6 feet, 1 inch, stocky build, about 200 pounds, age about 30.

*NYC*

b6  
b7c

FREDERICK WEISS, mentioned by MULLINS, is undoubtedly identical with FREDERICK C. WEISS, 156 Grand Street, White Plains, NY, who was interviewed by Bureau Agents, 12/21/59, and furnished information concerning EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS.

- 2-Chicago (105-1152) (RM)
- 1-New York (100-111893) (FRED WEISS, #412)
- 1-New York (100-112532)

VJA:ghc  
(4)

*ghc*

*12/18/63*  
*[Handwritten signature]*

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
 Serialized *[initials]*  
 Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
 Filed *[initials]*

-37

100-112532-37

NY 100-112532

Since MULLINS is currently residing in the NY area at the above address, Chicago is requested to submit FD-128 and current reports, as well as any available photograph. NYO file has copies of reports of SA  dated 2/25/59 and 1/19/59 at Chicago.

b6  
b7c



NY 100-112532

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

Residence	320 East 49th Street, NYC
Employment	Free-lance writer
Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	3/9/23
Age	40
Height	6 feet 1 1/2 inches
Weight	170 pounds
Hair	Brown
Military Record	US Army Air Corps December, 1942 to February, 1946 Honorable discharge

Active in National Renaissance Party in 1953, a neo-fascist extreme right group.

Hospitalized 1943 and 1944 while in military service and classified as psychopathic case; exhibited psychopathic and neurotic trends. At time of 1944 hospitalization, MULLINS had in his possession, gun and bullets and claimed he had purchased the revolver with the intention of committing suicide. Military records further reflected MULLINS had written numerous sarcastic letters, in which he made very sarcastic remarks about the president, the Army, and the US Government.

*Det. Moller*  
*Above info furnished to*  
*Det. Bob Moller, BSS,*  
*MPD, 1/22/64. JJA*

*JJA*

-38

100-112532-35

SEARCHED .....	INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED .....	FILED .....
E 201 3	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*JJA*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: DEC 13 1963

FROM : SUPV. DONALD L. HARMON (422)

SUBJECT: *Eustace Clarence Mullins Jr*

On 12/7/63, pursuant to Bureau instructions, a review was made of the files of the Security Index and the Reserve Index subjects in the New York Office, to determine identities of individuals who were indicated to be emotionally unstable, to have a record of irrational behavior, or who for some other reason could be considered possibly dangerous or capable of committing an act of violence against the President. Purpose of the review was to furnish such information promptly to the US Secret Service, since President LYNDON B. JOHNSON was scheduled to visit New York City on December 8, 1963, and again on December 17, 1963.

Captioned subject was considered to be an individual falling within the above-described qualifications. There is attached a copy of a memorandum concerning captioned subject which was furnished by letter dated December 7, 1963, to Mr. ALBERT E. WHITAKER, Special Agent in Charge, US Secret Service, New York District, 90 Church Street, New York, NY.

DLH:jmk

100-112532-39

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 13 1963	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*Ascher*

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532) P

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Richmond letter to Bureau, dated 1/16/64;  
and Chicago letter to Bureau, dated 1/2/64.

New York Office is not in possession of Bureau  
letter to Chicago and New York, dated 12/18/63 which enclosed  
copy of letter from MULLINS. A review of New York Office  
files failed to locate this letter. Bureau is requested  
therefore to furnish New York Office an additional copy  
of their letter dated 12/18/63, with enclosure.

It is noted that Chicago previously carried  
subject as a bombing suspect and that origin was changed  
in this case in March, 1962, from Chicago to Richmond.  
Richmond accordingly is requested to advise whether subject  
was carried as a bombing suspect of their division since  
March, 1962. Upon receipt of above requested information  
New York Office will determine whether subject should be  
designated a bombing suspect of the New York Office.

On 1/22/64, SA [redacted] personally  
observed letter boxes at 320 East 40th Street, New York City.  
It was observed that MULLINS occupies Apartment 4 at above  
address.

b6  
b7c

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Richmond (105-185) RM
- 1 - New York (100-112532)

VJA:tp  
(5)

1/30/64

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_  
INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
FILED \_\_\_\_\_

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_  
INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
FILED \_\_\_\_\_

*WV 412*

100-112532-41

6/10/59

AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)  
SUBJECT : ~~EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.~~  
RACIAL MATTERS

Re Bureau radiogram 6/9/59 and Chicago teletype  
6/9/59.

In line with Bureau instructions to explore the  
possibility of having MULLINS committed to a mental institution,  
on 6/4/59 AUSA D. ARTHUR CONNELLY was contacted by SA [redacted]  
[redacted] CONNELLY advised as follows:

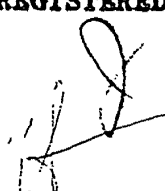
The federal government does not have any facilities  
for committing someone for mental reasons, this being a state  
power. The federal government can and will examine someone  
who has been brought to the attention of the federal court for  
other reason and if found mentally deficient this person will  
be turned over to state authorities for commitment purposes.  
AUSA [redacted] advised that the States Attorney's Office in  
Chicago should be contacted regarding the possibility of  
having MULLINS committed through that office. He pointed out  
that the States Attorney's Office through the cooperation of  
the local police can bring MULLINS before a county judge who  
has the power to commit MULLINS if he is found mentally  
deficient.

The Illinois Revised Statutes, Chapter 91 $\frac{1}{2}$ , captioned  
"Mental Health", is summarized as follows:

A person alleged to be mentally ill, mentally  
deficient or in need of mental treatment to a degree which

3 - Bureau (REGISTERED)  
1 - Chicago

CTF:aks  
(4) *mike/leg*



105 - 115 - 111A

CG 105-1152

~~warrants hospital care may be admitted to and confined in a hospital by compliance with any of the following admission procedures:~~

1. By voluntary application
2. By court commitment
3. By emergency admission

Item 1 is self-explanatory. Item 2 requires that a reputable citizen must file a petition with the court alleging the person is mentally ill, mentally deficient or in need of mental treatment. This petition, among other things, must be accompanied by the names of witnesses by which the facts alleged may be proven, one of which must be a qualified physician or psychiatrist. If the person has not been examined by a qualified physician, then the court shall order such examination. The States Attorney's Office has the responsibility of presenting the petition and the accompanying evidence to the court. Item 3 is a procedure which is used only in exceptional cases where immediate restraint is necessary for the protection of the person or of others.

On 6/9/59 Mr. ELROY SANDQUIST, head of the Civil Division, States Attorney's Office, and Mr. JOSEPH W. MIODUSKI, Assistant States Attorney who specializes in commitment cases, were contacted by SA CHARLES T. FLETCHER. Mr. MIODUSKI was of the opinion that of the three procedures of commitment, items 1 and 3 would definitely be out inasmuch as it did not appear that subject would present himself voluntarily and since there were no exceptional circumstances which would require immediate restraint. Regarding the second procedure, MIODUSKI pointed out that the filing of the petition by a reputable citizen accompanied by a certificate executed by an examining physician is almost impossible unless the complainant is a relative of the person and in a position to persuade or otherwise arrange for the person to be examined by a physician

CG 105-1152

or a psychiatrist. He pointed out that only in the most unusual circumstances would the court accept a petition without this certificate from the physician and thereafter order a mental examination by a physician or a psychiatrist appointed by the court. He said this might be done in the event there is overwhelming evidence that commitment is necessary or in the event some official such as a Bureau agent were to appear as a witness before the court. It was pointed out to MIODUSKI that this latter procedure would be impossible. MIODUSKI suggested as another alternative the possibility of having subject arrested by the local police on a disorderly conduct charge or morals charge on the basis of subject's association with his "girlfriend", the 16 year old boy. He pointed out that after a person is in custody on some legitimate charge and if it appears that mental treatment is necessary he can be presented to the Office of the City Psychiatrist for mental evaluation. He said this is done on the basis of a court order and usually this order is based on a request made by the States Attorney's Office. He said this procedure is not at all uncommon and that persons in custody are afforded such psychiatric examinations quite frequently. If the examining psychiatrist feels further treatment is warranted a petition is executed and signed by one of the Assistant States Attorneys and the person is thereafter brought before the Psychopathic Court for a determination to be made as to whether he should be committed or not. Both SANDQUIST and MIODUSKI expressed a willingness to cooperate in any way possible in this matter.

On 6/10/59 Lt. JOHN B. KIRSTNER (NA), in charge of the Sex Bureau, Chicago Police Department, was contacted by SAs THOMAS W. PARRISH and CHARLES T. FLETCHER relative to whether there is any basis upon which action could be taken against NULLINS as the result of his relationship with SUTHER. KIRSTNER pointed out that unless some definite complaint or allegation had been received from a citizen, a relative or from SUTHER himself, that NULLINS had committed some sexual act with SUTHER in the city of Chicago, there would be no basis for any action

CG 105-1152

being taken against MULLINS. He said mere suspicion would not be sufficient grounds for picking up MULLINS and he indicated that since SUTHER lived in Melrose Park, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago, this further restricted the actions of his department because SUTHER would be outside of their jurisdiction, even for interviewing purposes. KIRSTNER suggested a contact be made with the Melrose Park PD relative to having SUTHER interviewed and that the interview be directed toward determining his exact relationship with MULLINS and whether any sexual acts had occurred between them. KIRSTNER said if this interview developed any possible information of sex acts between these two, then his department could pick up MULLINS for at least investigative purposes. He also pointed out that should SUTHER and MULLINS be seen together frequently in Chicago or be seen entering or leaving MULLINS' apartment, even though no sex acts are alleged, this would also be sufficient grounds for his department to pick up both SUTHER and MULLINS for questioning. Regarding the possibility of having MULLINS processed for commitment as a mental case after being picked up, KIRSTNER stated once a person is picked up and mental treatment is indicated the States Attorney's Office can request through the court that the person be examined by the City Psychiatrist's Office and a mental evaluation report made. If further action is then warranted the person would be taken before the Psychopathic Court on a basis of a petition filed by the States Attorney's Office. KIRSTNER expressed a willingness to cooperate in any way possible.

CG 105-1152

On 6/10/59, it was determined that **WILLIAM SUTHER** has no record at the Records Bureau and Juvenile Bureau of the Chicago Police Department, that **SUTHER** has no record at the Melrose Park Police Department and is unknown to Chief of Police **CHARLES J. CALIENDA**.

On 6/11/59, Chief of Police **CALIENDA** will be recontacted and the facts relating to **SUTHER's** relationship with **MULLINS** presented to him for the purpose of soliciting his cooperation in having **SUTHER** interviewed. The purpose of this interview will be to develop specific information regarding the nature of **SUTHER's** relationship with **MULLINS** and to obtain any admissions of any sexual acts between the two. If <sup>such</sup> admissions are obtained this information will be made available to the Sex Bureau of the Chicago Police Department who will utilize same for proceedings as described previously herein. If interview with **SUTHER** is unsuccessful, consideration will be given to having Chief **CALIENDA** interview **SUTHER's** mother, his only known living relative with whom **SUTHER** resides in a trailer court in Melrose Park at the present time.

**AUERBACH**



SAC  
 ASAC  
 CC  
 ASST CC  
 STENO SOP  
 C-1  
 C-2  
 C-3  
 C-4  
 C-5  
 C-6  
 C-7  
 S-1  
 S-2  
 S-3  
 S-4  
 S-5  
 S-6

6/13/59

AIRTEL

ASD

TO ) DIRECTOR, FBI  
 FROM : SAC, DETROIT (157-New)  
 EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
 RACIAL MATTERS

Rebutel to Chicago 6/2/59, and Chicago telephone call to Detroit 6/12/59.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., was interviewed at 8:00 AM this date at the cottage owned by RUSSELL KIRK, another writer, located at Lake Mecosta, Mecosta, Mich. The Agents identified themselves at the door and made inquiry for MULLINS, who at first denied his identity and refused access to premises. Conversation was held through a storm door, and thereafter MULLINS admitted his identity and agreed to be interviewed outside the cottage. Essentially, he was highly reticent to converse with Agents.

MULLINS stated he is engaged in writing a book and that all of his papers were loose in the cottage.

MULLINS advised that EMORY BURKE of Decatur, Ga., had told him that the FBI had seized personal letters and papers, including letters written by MULLINS to BURKE. These letters were seized in connection with the bombing of the synagogue in Atlanta, and were never returned to BURKE, according to MULLINS.

MULLINS stated that he had covered the trial of GEORGE BRIGHT, et al, in Atlanta, Ga., in about Oct. of 1958, in which BRIGHT was accused of participating in the bombing of the synagogue. He said that it was his opinion BRIGHT and the others were falsely accused, and suffered injury to their reputation.

- 3 - Bureau
- ① - Chicago
- 1 - Detroit

RLL/hrw  
 (5)

105-1152-124

*Shupe*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 15 1959	
FBI - CHICAGO	

ME 157-New

MULLINS stated shortly after this trial he was approached by FBI Agents at his home, located at 2239 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill., apparently as a source of information for the case.

He stated that in view of his observation of the trial, he wrote a personal typewritten letter to Director HOOVER of the FBI which was critical of the activities of the Bureau and their treatment of persons suspected of involvement in the bombing case. He advised that in connection with the letter he sent to Mr. HOOVER, he could not recall specific statements he did make, but he emphatically denied that his letter contained any scurrilous or libelous language regarding Director HOOVER, his family, or the FBI. He said he knew the language contained in the letter was such that it could be published without fear of libel.

He stated that he has written certain articles in the past which contained some criticism of the operations of the FBI. He also said these articles included an "open letter" circulated in Atlanta, Ga., during the trial of BRIGHT, an article appearing in the publication "Woman's Voice" in March of 1959, an article on Mr. HOOVER's book "Masters of Deceit", and some articles in the past containing his viewpoint on coping with the Communist situation. He again denied that these articles contained scurrilous or libelous comments regarding the Director.

He stated there is only one occasion when he had written a personal letter to the Director, and this was about Feb. of 1959.

He again strongly denied that he used any language that was scurrilous regarding Director HOOVER. He stated he did and could not write anything regarding the personal life or background of Director HOOVER or his family inasmuch as he has no personal knowledge regarding it.

He stated that he had been severely attacked by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. He said he knew he had been fired by his employers at Chicago Motor Corp., Chicago, Ill., and the American Petroleum Institution, N.Y., as a direct result of pressure concerted by the Anti-Defamation League. He stated that he had instituted a suit against these people in Chicago and N.Y. for \$250,000 and \$50,000 respectively. He stated that he had A. FLECKENSTEIN, Attorney, represent him in the N.Y. matter. He advised he was not satisfied with the manner in which FLECKENSTEIN handled the case.

DE 157-New

He stated it was entirely possible that his enemies may have written a letter over his signature to Mr. HOOVER in an effort to discredit or embarrass him. He stated he would be willing to examine and acknowledge the letter that he had directed to Mr. HOOVER. He stated he had not written a carbon copy of this letter and would have to see the original to recall specific language he had used.

It was made known to Mr. MULLINS the deep concern of the Director and the FBI in any unjust or scurrilous attack, and such will never be tolerated.

The interview with Mr. MULLINS was concluded at this point. He advised that he was on vacation and would be returning to his home in Chicago in the next few days.

6/16/59

AIRTEL

REGISTERED

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)  
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)  
SUBJECT: MUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Remyairtel 6/10/59 and remytel 6/11/59 regarding the possibility of having MULLINS committed for mental reasons and/or handled by local authorities on morals charge.

On 6/16/59 Sgt. FRED JACKSON, Juvenile Officer, Melrose Park, Illinois, Police Department, interviewed WILLIAM SUTHER. SUTHER emphatically denied ever having any sexual relations with MULLINS and stated MULLINS had never approached him for this purpose. He admitted however that he had heard that MULLINS might be homosexual. Sgt. JACKSON described SUTHER as being somewhat mentally unbalanced and effeminate in manner and speech, and feels interview of SUTHER's mother would serve no purpose.

In view of the foregoing and since previous efforts along these lines have been unsuccessful, this phase of investigation regarding MULLINS is being discontinued.

AUERBACH

1 - Bureau (RM)  
1 - Chicago

CTF:mks  
(4)  
mks

105-1152-125

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

DATE: June 18, 1959

FROM : SA RICHARD L. STRAIN

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS, Jr.  
RACIAL MATTERS

On June 8, 1959, SAs HOWARD A. MC KAMEY and RICHARD L. STRAIN interviewed [redacted]

[redacted] Illinois, in the vicinity of his residence in an effort to ascertain if [redacted] had any information concerning the present whereabouts of the subject. It is noted that information was received from Washington, D. C. that [redacted]

[redacted] advised the interviewing agents that he first met MULLINS at the office of the Women's Voice, 533-537 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, some time ago, and in May of 1959, had been approached by MULLINS

[redacted] however, [redacted] stated that MULLINS' friends appeared to be more extreme Fascists than Nationalists and it was his understanding that MULLINS and a fellow they met in Arlington, Virginia, by the name of ROCKWELL were recruiting young men into some Fascist organization, the name of which [redacted] was unable to furnish.

[redacted] and he has not seen nor heard of MULLINS since that time.

[redacted] related that he was a "Nationalist" and did not like MULLINS and would under no circumstances allow MULLINS around his residence and would not go to MULLINS' apartment at 2239 North Lincoln Avenue unless accompanied by friends.

[redacted] related to the agents that he had "quit school" and was currently unemployed. He related that he

RLS:MAM  
(1)

SEARCHED [redacted] FILED [redacted] mah  
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted] 7/1  
JUN 18 1959  
FBI - CHICAGO  
- AMYE -  
105-1152-127

b6  
b7C  
b7D

CG 105-1152

was a "Reverend" in metophysical studies and held a doctor's degree in child psychology. [redacted] was extremely vague in answering questions concerning where he received the doctor's degree and upon what authority he had been bestowed the title of "Reverend."

It is noted that [redacted] is a boy of approximately [redacted] years of age and appears to be [redacted] having religious fanatical ideas. [redacted] appeared to the interviewing agents to be extremely [redacted]

The interviewing agents witnessed numerous phrases used by MULLINS in some of his radical Right Wing Nationalist writings in the speech used by [redacted] [redacted] related that MULLINS is usually in the office of the Women's Voice on Monday of each week.

In regard to the trip made by MULLINS and [redacted] to the East Coast, [redacted] related that on all occasions they stayed with friends of MULLINS, whom he could not recall, and at no time did they have a motel room or stay in a hotel. He stated that he does not know where MULLINS gets the money to travel but he always seems to have cash on hand. He related that individuals he had met while on this trip had told him that MULLINS was a homo-sexual, but at no time during this trip did MULLINS ever display such tendencies.

While [redacted] was not hostile toward the interviewing agents, it is believed that a number of the stories related by him are untrue and that he would not hesitate to lie if he thought he was putting something over on the FBI. He displayed numerous anti-Semitic and anti-Negro sentiments and stated the Jews should be kicked out of the country and the Negroes returned to Africa.

The following is a physical description of [redacted] which was obtained through personal observation:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Place of Birth	[redacted] Illinois
Age	Approximately [redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted]
Build	[redacted]
Hair	[redacted]
Eyes	[redacted]
Characteristics	[redacted] and

manner

SAC, Chicago (105-1152)

8/19/59

Director, FBI (105-15727)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Reurmemo 6/26/59, requesting a copy of Mullins's 1958 Federal Income Tax Return.

Enclosed is one copy of Mullins's Federal Income Tax Return for 1958. It is noted that Mullins is violently anti-Semitic and anti-integration. The contributions claimed on the income tax return reflect that he has claimed a donation of \$125 to United Jewish Appeal and \$75 to the Urban League. It is further noted that Mullins has claimed \$60 as a "bad debt, Mr. Leslie Richards, F.B.I." For your information, there is no record of a Leslie Richards ever having been employed by the Bureau.

Advise local IRS of the nature of the contributions claimed by Mullins and specifically point out to local IRS in connection with the claimed bad debt that there is no record of any Leslie Richards having ever been employed by the FBI. The Bureau should be advised as to whether IRS contemplates taking any action with regard to the contributions and bad debt listed by Mullins.

Enclosure

100-112532-51

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 26 1964	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*[Handwritten signature]*

~~105-186-70~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 20 1959	
FBI - CHICAGO	

*[Handwritten signature]*

~~105-1152-155~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 20 1959	
FBI - CHICAGO	

*[Handwritten signature]*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

August 20, 1959

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 105-1152

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above, at Chicago, Illinois.

b6  
b7c

Confidential informant CG T-1, mentioned in referenced report, is an individual who holds a responsible position in a private organization and who obtained the information from a source whose reliability is unknown to the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

CG T-2, mentioned in referenced report, is an individual who holds a responsible position and who is in a position to furnish reliable information.

CG T-3, CG T-4, and CG T-5, mentioned in referenced report, have all furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

5 - Bureau (100-15727) (RM)  
③ - Chicago

Special Agent [redacted] ntb  
(8)

*ntb*



b6  
b7c

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

8/27/59

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

ReBulet dated August 19, 1959.

On August 24, 1959, Mr. HAROLD R. ALL, Director, Internal Revenue Service (IRS), 22 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, was advised by SA [redacted] concerning the matter of the contributions claimed by MULLINS on his 1958 Federal Income Tax Return. Mr. ALL was also advised in that connection that there is no record of a [redacted] having ever been employed by the Bureau. Mr. ALL was also briefed on the racial extremist background of MULLINS.

Mr. ALL advised that IRS would assign this matter for investigation and that while the Treasury Department had a policy whereby small claim violations are normally not prosecuted, there appeared to be a moral reason for conducting an investigation in this matter. Mr. ALL suggested that this matter be discussed with JOHN J. MURPHY, Chief, Intelligence Division of IRS.

Mr. MURPHY advised on August 24, 1959, after having been apprised of the facts as set forth above, that IRS would conduct an investigation to ascertain the correctness of MULLINS' 1958 Income Tax Return. He stated in that connection that MULLINS' returns for the previous two years would also be examined. Mr. MURPHY said that at this stage he did not feel he could express any opinion as to whether MULLINS had violated income tax regulations. He pointed out that the amount of the claim involved was small and that the Treasury Department had a policy whereby small claim violators are normally not prosecuted as the expenses involved to the government did not justify their recovery.

2-Bureau (RM)  
1-Chicago

GES:cjg  
(3)  
[Handwritten initials]

[Handwritten initials]

105-1152-156  
[Handwritten initials]

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

October 7, 1959

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Remylet dated August 27, 1959, and report of SA [redacted] dated August 20, 1959, at Chicago.

On September 29, 1959, [redacted] Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, 22 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, advised SA [redacted] that Internal Revenue Service had instituted an investigation to ascertain the correctness of MULLINS' 1958 income tax return, but that as of September 29, 1959, no information had been developed in that regard. Mr. MURPHY will be recontacted in approximately six weeks to determine the progress of that investigation.

By letter dated July 17, 1959, the Minneapolis Office advised that records of the University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, North Dakota, reviewed on July 13, 1959, reflected no record of EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., having ever attended that institution.

By letter dated August 19, 1959, the Cincinnati Office advised that records of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, reviewed on August 7, 1959, reflected no information that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., had ever attended that university.

By letter to the Director dated August 7, 1959, the New York Office advised that records of New York University, New York, New York, reviewed on July 23, 1959, reflected that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, 56 East 87th Street, New York City, attended the summer session at that institution from June, 1947, to September, 1947, as a special student. This information will be incorporated in the next report to be submitted in this case.

Chicago will keep the Bureau advised of information developed concerning the Internal Revenue Service investigation regarding MULLINS' 1958 income tax return.

1 - Bureau (RM)  
1 - Chicago  
[Handwritten initials]

105-1152-159  
[Handwritten initials]

CG 105-1152

Mr. MURPHY will be recontacted in approximately one month to determine the status of the IRS investigation concerning possible violation of income tax regulations on the part of MULLINS.

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1152)

DATE: 11/24/59

FROM : SA RICHARD L. STRAIN

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
RACIAL MATTERS

On October 23, 1959, an anonymous source close to MATTHIAS KOEHL, Jr., 4504 North Racine Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, provided photographs of documents which were currently in KOEHL's possession.

In the July, 1959, issue of the "Thunderbolt", self-described as the "official racial national organ of the National States Rights Party", MATTHIAS KOEHL was listed as the national organizer of the National States Rights Party.

Photographs furnished by this anonymous source are maintained in Chicago file 105-3527-1B1.

This source furnished photographic copies of a three-page report which was typed on letterhead stationary of the M & N Associates, Box 1785 - Chicago 90, Illinois, which letterhead stationary contained a caption of Political Engineering and contained the names of E. MULLINS and M. NELSON. The report reads as follows:

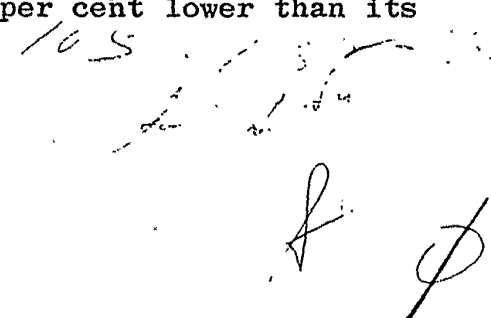
## "THE MULLINS REPORT

"(Due to public alarm over the Gaither Report, which admits that the United States is rapidly becoming a second-class power, but dares not admit why that is inevitable, M&N Associates has decided to release the confidential Mullins Report, prepared in August, 1957 for a group of American industrialists. We issue this report as a public service by an impartial research organization. It has already become history.)

"BY 1980, THE UNITED STATES WILL OCCUPY THE SAME POSITION IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS AS DOES INDIA TODAY. The United States will then be an over-populated, impoverished country with a standard of living 50 per cent lower than its 1957 level.

1 - 105-3527 (MATTHIAS KOEHL)

RLS:mec  
(2)

105  


CG 105-1152

"Consequently, there is no need, and little possibility, of Russia waging war against the United States. The rapid wane of the United States as a global power will enable Russia to make the American continents into Communist satellites by 1980, if she so chooses, but this prospect is unlikely. From geopolitical considerations, the continents of North and South America will be of little practical use to Russia. Her European and Asian policies will remain paramount to her national security, but the American continents will be of less geopolitical significance than Africa.

"Because of this prospect, the Rockefeller Report and other government demands for increased 'defense' spending may be properly evaluated as last-gasp attempts to shore up an artificial and doomed prosperity.

"How did it happen that the United States, which in 1945 stood unchallenged as the supreme world power, could decline so rapidly? To understand this, a brief review of the nation's history is necessary. The country was settled by bold, energetic North Europeans who were willing to risk their lives in a wilderness in order to own their own homes and land. Cheap labor was needed, but the Indians refused to become menials, so they were killed or put on reservations. The New Englanders imported negroes, but they proved to be less productive than the cost of their keep, so they were sold to Southern plantation owners, where the climate was more suitable and their owners less demanding. Even so, their importation was soon discontinued as impractical.

"Meanwhile, the original North European settlers prospered and increased. With ample space and plenty of natural resources, they soon developed into the most highly skilled and productive people the world has ever known. New inventions poured from them, and they enjoyed the greatest prosperity in the history of mankind.

"Successive waves of cheap labor came from Europe. A substantial wave from Ireland produced many desirable citizens, but after 1860 little further immigration came from Northern Europe. Most of it was from Central and South Europe, with some Asiatics. Side by side with the North European settlers lived the burgeoning families of the darker citizens. Limited in number in their own lands because of their lower productivity, they reproduced in much greater numbers here because of the higher productivity of their hosts.

"Despite the fact that these darker peoples enjoyed a higher standard of living here, thanks to the superior technology of the North Europeans, they felt no gratitude. Instead, they were consumed by hatred and envy of the North Europeans, many of whom had amassed large fortunes and lived like princes. By 1900, the darker American citizens had formed a voting bloc to combat the political leadership of the North Europeans. Already a deep racial schism had formed which doomed the young republic at the very peak of its promise. The North Europeans soon concentrated their strength in the Republican Party, while the darker citizens became Democrats, a party which also represented the white Southerners as a result of the War Between the States. This strange alliance achieved its first great political victory in 1912 with the election of Woodrow Wilson, a misguided idealist who hailed the Russian Communist Revolution of 1916 as a 'victory for democracy over the forces of despotism' Wilson set the nation on a suicidal foreign policy caused by the racial schism of its people. This policy aimed to end all racial injustice, atone for the sins of British imperialism, reprimand French imperialism, stop German imperialism and set up a world wide protectorate for the colored peoples.

"The North European Americans had no idea what this policy intended, and were too busy and prosperous to care. The nation gained in wealth and power by entering the First World War. A few years later the Crash of 1929 wiped out the fortunes and property of more than half of the North European Americans. The stage was set for the Roosevelt regime, which was to set up the rule of the darker citizens over the impoverished and dispirited white Americans, a rule carried on by the Truman and Eisenhower directorates.

"Our entry into the Second World War was intended to stop 'racist' Germany, as though every group in the world was not 'racist' and interested in its self-aggrandizement. In 1945, a victorious United States reaffirmed its role as the protector of the colored world. But Soviet Russia also claimed to be the protector of the colored world, and pointed out that white Americans refused to intermarry with the darker citizens. Most white Americans maintained homogenous communities, schools, clubs and places of worship, just as did all other groups in the United States. However, the heirs of the Roosevelt regime now ruled it illegal for white Americans to

CG 105-1152

separate themselves, although all other groups were allowed to do so without hindrance by the government. Now the government began to enforce a policy of racial amalgamation, although no other nation in the world, especially Soviet Russia, followed such a policy. Largely through the Supreme Court, an instrument operating upon powers usurped from Congress, white Americans were stripped of their private institutions and forced into racially integrated schools and living quarters. Intermarriage was inevitable, particularly because of the flood of 'integration' propaganda.

"All religious groups in the United States declared it a religious duty to racially amalgamate, although not one of their leaders could cite a single tenet of dogma which required this. White children were taught in the schools and churches that it was their duty to intermarry with the darker citizens, and the press, radio, television and movies pressed the mongrelization campaign. The government continued legal action against the last privacies of white citizens, all though no action was taken against Negro, Jewish or other group institutions.

"Yet at the very moment that white Americans were being forced to racially amalgamate, their technical skills were in greater demand than ever before! Guided missiles were being developed by imported German scientists because impoverished white Americans were working as manual laborers, unable to educate their children in technical schools. But the shortage of engineers was laid to the fact that we had not availed ourselves of our fine negro talents; a people who squatted in dusty jungle kraals for 20,000 years without the least improvement in their condition was now declared the rightful heirs of the American technology! Our universities were flooded with colored students, their tuition paid by government grants and 'racist' foundations for colored only. The white Americans who could have salvaged our declining technology continued as manual laborers.

"All of this was inevitable. The American of North European descent, although realizing that he possessed superior skills, bore no ill will towards the darker citizens. But the colored man could not see a white man without hating him, for the white face reminded the colored man that he was dark. Either the colored man must become lighter or the white man

CG 105-1152

darker. No other remedy would pacify him. Anyone who has seen the advertisements for 'skin whiteners' in the negro press knows how basic this drive is among the dark people. The pivotal negro vote caused the white man to be legislated out of existence in the nation which he had created, and the Supreme Court declared, 'All Americans are negroes!'

---

~~"M&N Associates makes no comment on the justice or injustice of this development. We only evaluate the facts. The inevitable result was that by destroying the white American's desire to preserve himself as a development of Gold's Holy Will, and forcing him to intermarry with the colored, the nation was condemned to go the way of other great worldpowers, India, Egypt, Greece and Rome, whose white leadership vanished in intermarriage with darker peoples.~~

"The passing of a great nation from the stage of world history is neither an occasion for sadness or rejoicing. It is simply an historical event. The process was bound to be much more rapid in the United States because of the pace of modern life and the tremendous pressure behind the dark peoples' will to intermarry with the whites. At the same time, Soviet Russia's white managerial elite, showing no intention of intermarrying with darker peoples, continued to specialize. Selective breeding became a state policy, and thus Russia secured the future for herself, for the future was long since known to belong to that nation which could produce the highest type of technological elite.

At this late stage, M&N Associates was asked to ascertain whether the colored citizens could be restrained in their aggression against white Americans. The answer is no. They will never be content to enjoy the higher standard of living here, because it cannot compensate for their constant reminders to themselves that they are inferiors. Once again, bolder whites will emigrate, this time to Australia and New Zealand. At best, the United States may become a sort of British Guiana, a colored colony of white Canada, whose dollar is already worth more than ours!

"It is too late for the North European stock, a minority of 50,000,000 to reassert leadership over 120,000,000 mixed bloods. The colored cannot be appealed to on patriotic groups, for they can never know nation=feeling, but only have



CG 105-1152

race. Only a people capable of defending their land can know patriotism. Typical was A. Philip Randolph's advice to negroes to refuse to serve in the U.S. Army.

"M&N Associates does not believe that a White movement can gain power. There is no longer a White market in the U.S. either commercially or politically. At best, the whites might secede again as a white Southern republic, leaving the mulatto North to go its own way, but the result would be the same, the disappearance of the United States as a world power. Our mulatto grandchildren will placidly watch the decay of the nation they inherited, while the rest of the world, including Soviet Russia, pays no more attention to us than is presently paid to the mouthings of the mulatto inhabitants of India. The world is realistic."

12/14/59

PLAIN TEXT

AIR-TEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)  
FROM: SAC, DALLAS (105-938)  
SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 11/30/59.

On 12/14/59, [redacted] former Bureau Agent, presently Security Officer, H. L. Hunt Oil Company, Dallas, Texas, advised SA JAMES P. HOSTY, JR., that the subject worked for MR. H. L. HUNT for approximately two weeks, however, he is no longer working for HUNT and it is believed that he has returned to Chicago. [redacted] advised that MR. HUNT hired MULLINS to assist him in the writing of a book and when HUNT OIL COMPANY determined from individuals in Chicago MULLINS' true background, he was immediately dismissed. [redacted] stated the subject during the time he lived in Dallas resided at 5643 Swiss Avenue, Dallas, Texas, where he roomed in a house owned by MRS. WED REID. [redacted] advised he is attempting to determine MULLINS' address and when he determines it he will advise this office.

On 12/14/59, [redacted] (protect identity), U. S. Postal Inspectors Office, advised the subject gave no change of address when he moved from 5346 Swiss Avenue, Dallas, Texas.

In view of the fact the subject is no longer residing in Dallas and reportedly has returned to Chicago, no further action is being taken.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

- RUC -

LYNUM

105-186-68 105-1152-169

- 3 - Bureau (105-15727) (RM)
  - 2 - Chicago (105-1152) (RM)
  - 1 - Dallas (105-938)
- JPH:HM (6)

APR 11 1962

1/20/64

10-112532-57

Chicago, Illinois

105-1152

January 14, 1960

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above.

Confidential informants CG T-1, CG T-3 and CG T-4 referred to in referenced report are individuals who are in a position to furnish reliable information.

Confidential informant CG T-2 has furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

5-Bureau (105-15727) (RM)

3-Chicago

[redacted] BMC

(8)

b6  
b7c

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, (105-1152)

DATE: 1/22/60

FROM : SA SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE  
MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

On January 13, 1960, EUSTACE MULLINS was interviewed in a Bureau car in the alley to the rear of his residence, 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, by SAs JOHN W. SMITH and the writer. MULLINS was contacted at 9:25 a.m. as he was returning to his residence through the rear alley. He was invited to enter the Bureau car to discuss a matter of interest to the FBI, and after hesitating consented to be interviewed.

MULLINS appeared somewhat upset when accosted by the agents, and during the initial stages of the interview appeared nervous.

It was explained to MULLINS at the outset of the interview that the agents were aware of the low esteem he held for the FBI as evidenced by critical remarks and writings, which have been attributed to him. MULLINS stated that his principal complaint against the FBI was the "harassment" that organization had subjected him to during the past two years.

MULLINS was firmly advised that the FBI harassed no one, and he was requested to furnish instances in which the FBI had "harassed" him. He thereupon mentioned that last summer the FBI came to his cottage, where he was staying in Michigan and interviewed him for no apparent reason. He was advised that that interview was necessary because of the extremely serious allegations he had made concerning Mr. HOOVER and the FBI, and due to the serious nature of those allegations, it was entirely fitting and proper that he be interviewed concerning them. He was told that when such allegations

*[Handwritten signature]*  
CES:pbh  
(1)  
*[Handwritten initials]*

-17-

SEARCHED <i>[initials]</i>	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
JAN 22 1960	
FBI - CHIC	

*[Handwritten signature]*

b6  
b7c

CG 105-1152

are made by him, that he should either "put up or shut up." It was emphasized to him that it was impossible to understand how he could refer to that interview as harassment.

MULLINS also said that the FBI had caused him to lose his job with the Chicago Motor Club in 1958. He was again firmly advised that the FBI caused no one to lose their jobs, and that such an accusation was entirely without merit. He said that the basis for that allegation was that an unnamed employee of the Chicago Motor Club had told him that the FBI was interested in him and had FBI agents outside to arrest him when he left. It was pointed out to him that such a statement was obviously ridiculous and fantastic, inasmuch as he had never been arrested by the FBI.

MULLINS also alleged that the FBI was working for the Anti-Defamation League. He was told that such an allegation was utterly absurd and that a man with his educational background should certainly be aware that the FBI has certain duties imposed by law and is the investigative branch of the Department of Justice, and works for no one but that department.

MULLINS' attention was called to recent allegations in which he has referred to the FBI as having sent numerous mulatto agents into the South; as using "police state" methods; of being soft towards Communism and making other scurrilous remarks concerning the FBI and its director. The interviewing agents advised MULLINS that they were at a complete loss to understand why a person with his educational background could make such obviously ridiculous and fantastic fabrications. MULLINS refused to comment on the latter remarks.


It was also pointed out to MULLINS that he had alleged that the FBI had "tapped" his telephone, and that as a result he had to have it disconnected. He was forcefully told that the FBI had never "tapped" his telephone and that he as well as the interviewing agents, knew perfectly well why his telephone was taken out. It is noted that MULLINS' phone was disconnected on January of 1959 for nonpayment of the bill.

CG 105-1152

MULLINS' attention was also directed to the fact that he had referred to agents who had previously interviewed him as "niggers", and he was asked if he intended to refer to the present interviewing agents in that regard. He declined to comment.

MULLINS was extremely docile during the interview, and at no time attempted to contradict what the agents had told him. He was emphatically and firmly told that the FBI did not condone irresponsible remarks concerning that organization or its personnel. The interview was conducted without incident.

---



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1152) ✓

DATE: 4/6/60

FROM : SA JULIAN R. WALTERS

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
POTENTIAL BOMBING SUSPECT

On 4/6/60, EUSTACE MULLINS appeared at the Chicago Office and was interviewed for approximately 15 minutes by SA [redacted] and the writer. He advised that he came to the FBI office because he is alarmed that some sort of harm might come to him personally in view of the fact that he has been constantly surveilled for the past six months while in Chicago. He advised that during this past six month period he had been in Texas and in West Virginia and that upon returning to the Chicago area each time he has again been placed under surveillance.

b6  
b7c

He speculated that this surveillance might be a harrassment campaign to place him under pressure so as to keep him from reopening a law suit for \$150,000 regarding the AAA, who he claims has slandered him in the past and kept him from obtaining employment. He stated that this law suit had been dropped but that the judge in whose court it had been placed and in whose court he had dropped the suit had recently passed away, which, according to MULLINS, meant that he could reopen the suit.

He was told by the interviewing agents that the FBI had not been surveilling him and that if the FBI desired anything from him they would come straight to him and not sit in automobiles or stand on the street and watch him.

He stated that in approximately two weeks he is moving to Los Angeles, California, where he will be residing with a REX LAMPAN, 6685 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. He stated that he is going to California to assist LAMPAN in writing an autobiography.

Upon terminating the interview, which was terminated in a friendly manner, he stated he would contact the precinct PD in his neighborhood regarding the above mentioned surveillances.

1 - 157-2  
JRW/mab  
(2)

*cc [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
JRW*

SEARCHED .....	INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED .....	FILED .....
APR 6 1960	
FBI - CHICAGO	

*Walters*

105-1152-183

SAC, CHICAGO (105-2363)

10/17/61

SA

b6  
b7c

**PAUL GEORGE ANDERSON  
POTENTIAL BOMBING SUSPECT**

On 10/5/61 Mr. PAUL SVEINBJORN JOHNSON, Attorney and Icelandic Vice Consul, 100 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Illinois, advised SAs  and JOHN W. TOEBT that he had recently determined that captioned individual contemplated leaving Chicago and the United States on a trip to Europe in the near future.

JOHNSON stated that he would learn within the next day or two of the departure date for ANDERSON.

JOHNSON continued that he had learned that ANDERSON, EUSTACE MULLINS and MAX NELSEN are reportedly concerned in certain transactions with the Portuguese Government to establish an office representing Portugal in Chicago, Illinois.

JOHNSON stated that he learned in conversation with ANDERSON and NELSEN that Portugal feels they are in need of representation in Chicago in a "public relations way". He stated that he has learned from these men that they have been in correspondence with an official of the Portuguese Government concerning the establishment of a public relations type office in Chicago. JOHNSON stated that apparently ANDERSON or MULLINS has sold Portugal on a "bill of goods" as to the connections of these men in the United States and to the potential they have for enhancing the position of Portugal among United States citizens in this area.

JOHNSON stated that ANDERSON has indicated that he is going from the United States to Portugal to further negotiate with his contacts there regarding this matter. He stated

① - 105-1152  
1 - 105-5587  
1 - 105-3527  
1 -   
1 - 157-3

b7D

RJD:BJD  
(6)

105-1152-217



CG 105-2363

that he approached JOHNSON to join him as a legal representative in these transactions. JOHNSON explained that such offer was made since ANDERSON knew he, JOHNSON, was to be in Europe at approximately the same time on other matters. JOHNSON stated that he has no intention of joining ANDERSON in Portugal since this is much out of his way and since the purpose of his trip is basically Icelandic business, he is not even considering such a meeting.

JOHNSON stated that these men during the infrequent contacts he has with them, continue to proclaim the advantages of their so-called organizations and continue to explain to him the vast plans they have for <sup>ENGAGING</sup> these organizations in the United States. JOHNSON stated that he has yet to see evidence that the claims of these men are in fact true or at least partly true. He related that he is still of the opinion that the "organization" is basically composed of PAUL ANDERSON, EUSTACE MULLINS, MAX NELSEN and occasionally MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR.

Regarding KOEHL, JOHNSON stated that he is of the impression based on conversation with ANDERSON and NELSEN that KOEHL's chief interest at this time is the American Nazi Party. However, the extent of his activities in this regard are not known to JOHNSON.

JOHNSON furnished a copy of "This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound" written by EUSTACE MULLINS.

JOHNSON reiterated his position as furnished the Chicago Office in the past and while he desires to be of service to the FBI in any way possible, he must of necessity limit his endeavors because of his law practice and Vice Consular demands. JOHNSON stated he has managed to maintain a good relationship with ANDERSON and NELSEN and through them can as a rule learn of their activities without great difficulty. He stated he would continue to maintain these contacts in our interest and would furnish all information developed to the FBI as it is received.

CG 105-2363

Regarding EUSTACE MULLINS, JOHNSON advised he is still expected to return to the Chicago area but that no information has been learned to indicate the time of such return.

On October 12, 1961, JOHNSON advised SA DOLAN that he had determined that ANDERSON departed the United States by air on Sunday, 10/8/61 for Europe. He stated that other than his intended journey to Portugal, he does not at this time have information regarding ANDERSON's itinerary.

JOHNSON advised that he is well acquainted with JEWELL V. BURK, Attorney at Law, 111 West Washington Street, Chicago 2, Illinois, telephone Central 6-1688. He stated that BURK is presently actively affiliated with the United States Naval Reserve and through such affiliation is in constant association with numerous individuals in the newspaper, advertising and public relations field. JOHNSON suggested that at some time in the future BURK may be of assistance to this Bureau and he is bringing it to our attention for this reason. He pointed out that BURK is a conscientious, patriotic individual and he feels sure he would offer every cooperation.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-15727 )

DATE: 1/16/64

FROM : SAC Richmond (105-186) -RUC-

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The New York Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The New York Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address <u>320 East 49th Street, New York, New York</u>
Business address <u>Free-lance writer</u>
Check the following applicable statements:  <input type="checkbox"/> This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The _____ Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.) <input type="checkbox"/> This subject is tabbed for Detcom. <input type="checkbox"/> This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary. <input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau. <input type="checkbox"/> A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau. <input type="checkbox"/> A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.
The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter: <input type="checkbox"/> Security Index Cards <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Serials (specify) <u>21 serials - see attached pages</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph. <input type="checkbox"/> None available. <input type="checkbox"/> Previously furnished.

Registered Mail

RUC

CC:

Enclosure(s)

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- ② - New York (100-112532) (Enc-25) (RM)
- 1 - Richmond
- WBW:mfh
- (5)

100-112532-63

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <u>2</u>	FILED <u>2</u>
412 JAN 20 1964	
FBI - NEW YORK	

jm

RH 105-186

1. Report of SA CHARLES F. HEINER dated 3/4/59 at Richmond re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
2. Report of SA [redacted] dated 3/20/59 at Washington Field Office re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
3. Report of SA [redacted] dated 4/20/59 at Chicago re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
4. Report of SA [redacted] dated 5/27/59 at Chicago re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
5. Chicago airtel to Bureau dated 6/10/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
6. Chicago letter to Bureau dated 6/12/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS, with letterhead memorandum attached. b6  
b7c
7. Detroit airtel to Bureau dated 6/13/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
8. Chicago airtel to Bureau dated 6/16/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
9. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA RICHARD L. STRAIN dated 6/18/59 re EUSTACE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
10. Bureau letter to Chicago dated 8/19/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
11. Report of SA [redacted] dated 8/20/59 at Chicago re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
12. Chicago letter to Bureau dated 8/27/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
13. Chicago letter to Bureau dated 10/7/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.

RH-105-186

14. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA RICHARD L. STRAIN dated 11/24/59 re EUSTACE MULLINS, RACIAL MATTERS.
15. Chicago letters to Bureau dated 12/10/59 re EUSTACE MULLINS, RACIAL MATTERS.
16. Dallas airtel to Bureau dated 12/14/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
17. Chicago letter to Bureau dated 12/17/59 re KLAN ORGANIZATIONS, HATE ORGANIZATIONS, RACIAL INFORMANTS, BOMBING MATTERS.
18. Report of SA [REDACTED] dated 1/14/60 at Chicago re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
19. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA [REDACTED] dated 1/22/60 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
20. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA JULIAN R. WALTERS dated 4/6/60 re EUSTACE MULLINS, POTENTIAL BOMBING SUSPECT.
21. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA ROBERT J. DOLAN dated 10/17/61 re PAUL GEORGE ANDERSON, POTENTIAL BOMBING SUSPECT.

b6  
b7c

All pertinent information and serials have been forwarded to New York with the exception of the following:

The May 24, 1962 issue of "The Daily News Record" newspaper published at Harrisonburg, Virginia reported that EUSTACE MULLINS, Staunton, Virginia, had offered a painting that he did to the Internal Revenue Service as settlement of a \$600.00 tax bill.

MULLINS, according to this article, stated he had received no reply to his offer of the painting, which was titled "Karl Marx Contemplating the Bust of Venus".

RH 105-186

This article continued that the Internal Revenue Service had disallowed a \$1,200.00 deduction MULLINS made for expenses incurred in preparing a recently published book on the controversial poet, EZRA POUND.

MULLINS was quoted as stating he did not know why this deduction was disallowed, but he could only think it is because POUND was a politically unpopular subject.

The December 6, 1963 issue of "The Staunton Leader", a daily newspaper published in Staunton, Virginia, reported that the failure of EUSTACE E. MULLINS to reply to a demurrer petition in his suit against the Leader Publishing Company, Inc. for \$1,250,000.00 damages had caused the case to be stricken from the docket of the Staunton Corporation Court.

According to this article, the suit was instituted in 1961 by MULLINS because of publication of an article by the late GEORGE S. SOKOLSKY, King Features Syndicate columnist, which discussed some of Mr. MULLINS' writings and activities.

It was stated the syndicate and at least one other newspaper were also sued, but so far as had been learned, these cases had not come to trial.

New York may wish to consider this subject in connection with the Bureau case entitled TRAVEL OF THE PRESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR. ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED  
A GUN, STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

Eustace Mullins,  
apt. 4, 320 E. 49th St.  
New York 17, N.Y.  
December 14, 1963

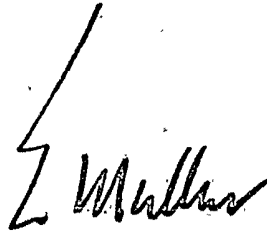
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

In my appeal of my \$1,250,000 libel suit against the Washington Post, occasioned by a column written by your late friend George Sokolsky, I am making note of the fact that the attorney for the defense boasted that FBI files were being made available in the case and that if the case came to trial, FBI agents would testify against me.

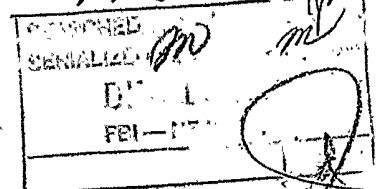
Since the basis of my complaint was that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith had attacked me because I refused to be involved in their network of ADL-supported anti-Semitic groups, directed by Sandy Griffiths and F.C.F. Weiss, as a patriotic American, I can only voice my resentment and disappointment that the Federal Bureau of Investigation should be so shamelessly prostituted by such a shadow organization.

sincerely,



63A  
100-112532-63A

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
DEC 17 1963  
FBI - NEW YORK



TRUE COPY

F B I

Date: 12-18-63

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via Airtel \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

To: SACs Chicago (105-1152) - Enclosures (2)  
New York - Enclosures (2)

From: Director, FBI (105-15727)

*94-0-11561 A  
320 E 49 # NYC*

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

*157-217-1  
100-112532  
100-0-113815  
62-0-41028 p11  
DOB 3/9/23  
all att  
95*

Enclosed for each office are two copies of a letter from captioned individual which has not been acknowledged. For your information, Bufiles contain no data indicating any background concerning this suit or any of the statements allegedly made.

Since Mullins is now residing in New York, the Chicago Office is instructed to furnish the New York Office with complete background information concerning him.

MULLINS ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

*Rec'd w/ Bureau R/S  
2/26/64 "for info"  
JJA*

*100-112532-1614*

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
4	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*JJA*

*(Handwritten initials)*

Sent Via \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

*2/18*

*over drawn by 1/12/64  
at 10:00 AM*



DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)  
ATTN: CORRESPONDENCE AND RESEARCH

7/11/68

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RM  
OO: New York

Re St. Louis letter to Director dated 7/3/68, no copies to New York or Richmond, captioned "EUSTACE MULLINS; MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING," Chicago letter to Bureau dated 1/2/64, and New York letter to Bureau dated 3/31/64, this latter communication reflecting MULLINS was residing in New York City at that time in Apartment 4 at 320 East 49th Street, New York City.

Enclosed for New York and Richmond is one copy of referenced St. Louis letter in view of your interest in captioned subject.

For information of St. Louis, last known Office of Origin concerning MULLINS was New York.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
  - 1 - New York (100-112532) (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
  - 1 - Richmond (105-186) (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
  - 1 - St. Louis (RM)
  - 1 - 62-0 (EUSTACE MULLINS)
  - 1 - Chicago
- RJS:sp  
(6)

*WF* 100-112532-69

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 12 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*M*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC 1 (NY 100-112532)

DATE: 12/18/68

FROM : SA&XJAMES F. REILLY 12

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

OSI, 2nd Dist. requested a copy of all reports concerning subject that are in NY file 100-112532.

It is requested that 9 reports, attached to this memo, be approved for duplication.

*ok to duplicate. - 1 copy ea. report  
JFC.  
Return to Jim Reilly (519)  
Rm 12. Room 1004.*

*12/23/68*  
OPEN (OR REOPEN) CASE \_\_\_\_\_  
ORIGIN \_\_\_\_\_ DATE *12/18/68*  
SUPV. *JFR* SECT *93*

*100-112532-91*

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 18 1968	
12 FBI - NEW YORK	

*JFR  
V J Archel*



SAC, RICHMOND (105-186)

2/26/69

SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532) P.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

RM

(OO: NEW YORK)

ReNY let to Bureau dated 1/2/69.

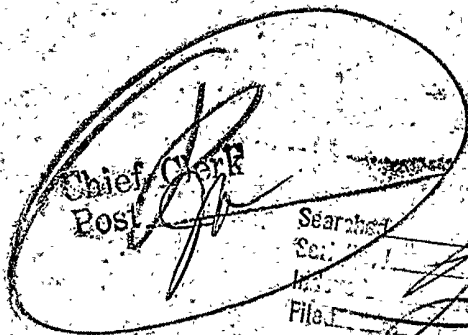
No new information concerning subject's whereabouts has been developed at the NYO. Richmond is requested to expedite coverage of lead set forth in referenced letter, so that this matter may be brought to logical conclusion.

VJA

2-Richmond (RM)

1-New York

(3)



VJA

100-112532-73

SAC, RICHMOND (105-186)

APR 24 1969

SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.  
RM

ReNYlet to Bureau, dated 4/14/69.

For the information of the Richmond Office the records of OSI, Second District, NYC, were examined 4/15/69, by SA JAMES F. REILLY and reflected that EUSTICE MULLENS is the uncle of LEWIS MADER and that EUSTICE MULLENS was residing as of 1/69 at 216 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia. OSI records further indicated MULLENS' occupation as a freelance writer.

2-Richmond (RM)

1-New York

VJA:epm  
(3)

#43

Chief Clerk  
Post

Searched

Serialized

Indexed

Filed

100-112532-76

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

DATE: 4/28/69

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (105-186)(P)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

(OO: NY)

Reurlet 4/14/69

On 4/24/69, DOROTHY MULLINS, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia advised SA JAMES M. MC ANDREW that captioned subject currently resides at the above address and is employed as an insurance adjustor with a firm unknown to DOROTHY MULLINS.

On 4/28/69, Detective CURTIS HORN, Staunton Virginia PD advised SA MC ANDREW that inquiries among Negro informants has determined that subject resides at 126 Madison Place, Staunton and is employed by Dun and Bradstreet, location unknown.

LEAD:

NEW YORK at NEW YORK

Will furnish Richmond with appropriate serials concerning their investigation of subject.

Will, in view of subjects residence in the Richmond division, consider changing office of origin.

② - New York *AM*  
2 - Richmond  
JMM;msl  
(4)

*100-112532-77*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 29 1969	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*Wmm*











FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 170

Page 6 ~ Duplicate

Page 7 ~ Duplicate

Page 13 ~ Duplicate

Page 14 ~ Duplicate

Page 117 ~ Duplicate

Page 118 ~ Duplicate

Page 125 ~ Duplicate

Page 126 ~ Duplicate

Page 127 ~ Duplicate

Page 128 ~ Duplicate

Page 129 ~ Duplicate

Page 133 ~ Duplicate

Page 134 ~ Duplicate

Page 135 ~ Duplicate

Page 136 ~ Duplicate

Page 137 ~ Duplicate

Page 138 ~ Duplicate

Page 139 ~ Duplicate

Page 140 ~ Duplicate

Page 141 ~ Duplicate

Page 142 ~ Duplicate

Page 143 ~ Duplicate

Page 144 ~ Duplicate

Page 145 ~ Duplicate

Page 146 ~ Duplicate

Page 147 ~ Duplicate

Page 148 ~ Duplicate

Page 149 ~ Duplicate

Page 150 ~ Duplicate

Page 151 ~ Duplicate

Page 152 ~ Duplicate

Page 153 ~ Duplicate

Page 154 ~ Duplicate

Page 155 ~ Duplicate

Page 156 ~ Duplicate

Page 157 ~ Duplicate

Page 158 ~ Duplicate

Page 159 ~ Duplicate

Page 160 ~ Duplicate

Page 161 ~ Duplicate

Page 162 ~ Duplicate

Page 163 ~ Duplicate

Page 164 ~ Duplicate

Page 165 ~ Duplicate

Page 166 ~ Duplicate  
Page 167 ~ Duplicate  
Page 168 ~ Duplicate  
Page 169 ~ Duplicate  
Page 170 ~ Duplicate  
Page 171 ~ Duplicate  
Page 172 ~ Duplicate  
Page 173 ~ Duplicate  
Page 174 ~ Duplicate  
Page 175 ~ Duplicate  
Page 176 ~ Duplicate  
Page 179 ~ Duplicate  
Page 185 ~ Duplicate  
Page 186 ~ Duplicate  
Page 187 ~ Duplicate  
Page 189 ~ Duplicate  
Page 190 ~ Duplicate  
Page 193 ~ Duplicate  
Page 194 ~ Duplicate  
Page 195 ~ Duplicate  
Page 196 ~ Duplicate  
Page 197 ~ Duplicate  
Page 215 ~ Duplicate  
Page 216 ~ Duplicate  
Page 218 ~ Duplicate  
Page 219 ~ Duplicate  
Page 220 ~ Duplicate  
Page 221 ~ Duplicate  
Page 222 ~ Duplicate  
Page 223 ~ Duplicate  
Page 224 ~ Duplicate  
Page 225 ~ Duplicate  
Page 226 ~ Duplicate  
Page 227 ~ Duplicate  
Page 228 ~ Duplicate  
Page 229 ~ Duplicate  
Page 230 ~ Duplicate  
Page 231 ~ Duplicate  
Page 232 ~ Duplicate  
Page 233 ~ Duplicate  
Page 234 ~ Duplicate  
Page 235 ~ Duplicate  
Page 236 ~ Duplicate  
Page 237 ~ Duplicate  
Page 238 ~ Duplicate  
Page 239 ~ Duplicate  
Page 240 ~ Duplicate  
Page 241 ~ Duplicate  
Page 242 ~ Duplicate  
Page 243 ~ Duplicate  
Page 244 ~ Duplicate

Page 245 ~ Duplicate  
Page 246 ~ Duplicate  
Page 247 ~ Duplicate  
Page 248 ~ Duplicate  
Page 249 ~ Duplicate  
Page 250 ~ Duplicate  
Page 251 ~ Duplicate  
Page 252 ~ Duplicate  
Page 253 ~ Duplicate  
Page 254 ~ Duplicate  
Page 262 ~ Duplicate  
Page 263 ~ Duplicate  
Page 264 ~ Duplicate  
Page 265 ~ Duplicate  
Page 266 ~ Duplicate  
Page 267 ~ Duplicate  
Page 268 ~ Duplicate  
Page 269 ~ Duplicate  
Page 270 ~ Duplicate  
Page 271 ~ Duplicate  
Page 272 ~ Duplicate  
Page 283 ~ Duplicate  
Page 284 ~ Duplicate  
Page 285 ~ Duplicate  
Page 286 ~ Duplicate  
Page 287 ~ Duplicate  
Page 288 ~ Duplicate  
Page 289 ~ Duplicate  
Page 290 ~ Duplicate  
Page 291 ~ Duplicate  
Page 292 ~ Duplicate  
Page 293 ~ Duplicate  
Page 294 ~ Duplicate  
Page 295 ~ Duplicate  
Page 296 ~ Duplicate  
Page 297 ~ Duplicate  
Page 298 ~ Duplicate  
Page 318 ~ Duplicate  
Page 319 ~ Duplicate  
Page 320 ~ Duplicate  
Page 321 ~ Duplicate  
Page 322 ~ Duplicate  
Page 323 ~ Duplicate  
Page 324 ~ Duplicate  
Page 325 ~ Duplicate  
Page 326 ~ Duplicate  
Page 327 ~ Duplicate  
Page 328 ~ Duplicate  
Page 329 ~ Duplicate  
Page 330 ~ Duplicate  
Page 331 ~ Duplicate

Page 332 ~ Duplicate  
Page 333 ~ Duplicate  
Page 334 ~ Duplicate  
Page 335 ~ Duplicate  
Page 336 ~ Duplicate  
Page 337 ~ Duplicate  
Page 338 ~ Duplicate  
Page 339 ~ Duplicate  
Page 340 ~ Duplicate  
Page 358 ~ Duplicate 105-15727-101 (Sec 4)  
Page 359 ~ Duplicate 105-15727-102 (Sec 4)  
Page 360 ~ Duplicate 105-15727-102 (Sec 4)  
Page 361 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 362 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 363 ~ b6, b7C  
Page 364 ~ Duplicate  
Page 365 ~ Duplicate  
Page 367 ~ Referral/Direct  
Page 368 ~ Referral/Direct  
Page 370 ~ Duplicate  
Page 372 ~ Duplicate  
Page 373 ~ Duplicate  
Page 376 ~ Duplicate  
Page 377 ~ Duplicate